GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
0 00 04 0151193 6

American Ancestry:

GIVING THE

NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,

OF

AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED

IN THE

UNITED STATES

PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

A. D. 1776.

By THOMAS P. HUGHES.

[redacted]

VOL. I.

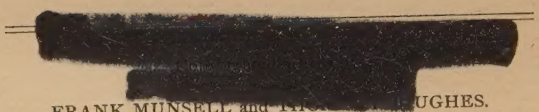
THE CITY OF ALBANY,

STATE OF NEW YORK,

1887.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."— DANIEL WEBSTER.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET.
1887.



FRANK MUNSELL and [redacted]UGHES.

67340

INTRODUCTION.

THERE has, for some years, been a growing interest in genealogical research, and the literature on the subject is already very extensive, although it is, for the most part, shut up in the archives of historical libraries, and the public are ignorant of its existence.

The perusal of elaborate and intricate tracings of genealogical branches is not a popular study, for it is impossible to create a very widespread interest in names the record and recollection of which have passed away in the current of time; but it is not so with the *direct pedigrees* of those whose living personality is part of our social or national life.

"Who is he?" is almost the first question put regarding an individual who happens to come into prominence or notoriety, and the absence of trustworthy information on the subject of ancestry often gives rise to very serious misapprehension. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, universal experience of human nature serves to prove that those who really have a pedigree will usually boast of it, whilst only those who lack one, and cannot perhaps even trace to their grandfather, will condemn such as frivolous and foolish. Some of America's greatest citizens have not hesitated to declare their pride of birth and pedigree. PRESIDENT GARFIELD delighted to dwell on the traits of his ancestors and was justly proud of his long lineage; SAMUEL J. TILDEN found leisure amidst the strife of politics to devote to such investigations; and DANIEL WEBSTER often declared that the study of ancestry was an incumbent duty, and that we should look upon the present generation as connecting links between the eventful past and the unknown future. The preservation of pedigrees is therefore not the mere pastime of the idle or curious. It is the honorable employment of the student and of the historian. *It has always formed the basis of all true history.*

In the ancient records of Assyria, Egypt, and Arabia, the pedigree of an individual was usually the thread upon which was strung the stirring events of

centuries, and so important a place did the preservation of a lineage occupy amongst the Jewish people that it was established as a positive obligation upon every Levite of the temple.

Nor was this genealogical form of history peculiar to Semetic races. The earliest Greek records were also those of pedigrees. The histories of Acusilaus of Argos, and of Hecatæus of Miletus were entitled γενεαλογίαι (genealogies), and the fragmentary histories of Xanthus, Charon of Lampsacus, and Hellanicus are strongly marked with the genealogical element, a form of history which is clearly sustained in the Greek Testament by the writers of the gospel narrative, who base the whole structure of Christianity upon the established pedigree of its founder.

Josephus regarded genealogical study as of the utmost importance, and in giving an account of his personal history, boasts "I have traced my pedigree as I have found it recorded in the public tablets." And it is in harmony with such feelings that the present work on AMERICAN ANCESTRY has been undertaken.

The names of only those who can trace their lineage to an ancestor who was settled in America previous to the DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE are admitted, and when it is remembered that there was only a population of less than two millions and a quarter in the whole of the United States in the year 1776 (exclusive of slaves and Indians), it will be seen that but a small proportion of the present population can claim the honor of being descended from the original American stock; and consequently in ages to come, the arrival of the Virginian colonists, the emigration of the Puritan and Dutch settlers, as well as the settlement of the Quaker and Huguenot refugees will form as memorable epochs in the history of the GREAT REPUBLIC as the Saxon and Norman conquests of GREAT BRITAIN now do in the history of that country. A few centuries hence Americans will experience as much pleasure in tracing back their ancestry to those periods as the English now do to the days of Williamthe Conqueror.

These volumes of AMERICAN ANCESTRY will supply a most convenient method of preserving such pedigrees. And although its pages will contain, for the most part, but simple records of uneventful generations, they will preserve facts which would otherwise be lost in the history of the people.

The number of lineages in the present volume, embracing ALBANY CITY, is comparatively small. But a very large majority of the residents of Albany, who have every reason to believe that they are descended from an old American stock, cannot trace as far back as 1776, whilst not a few of those who bear the

well-known names of early Dutch and English settlers have an awkward and inconvenient *hiatus* in their pedigrees, to which history cannot supply the necessary link.

In a few instances the lineages of prominent Albanians have been withdrawn, because the design of our work precludes the publication of *auto-biographical sketches* (not always of the most modest and unassuming character) of living persons. As our work is exclusively one on *Ancestry*, we have found it wiser and safer to omit all references to the living beyond the names and marriage.

Each lineage is intended to be an impartial record, and we have been careful to expunge all such adjectives as "great," "prominent" and "pious" from the pedigrees. The historic record of public offices held, works written, and other remarks pretty clearly define the position of each line of ancestry without any laudatory statements.

We have been anxious to obtain all the information possible regarding the history of a family prior to emigration, and when a distinct pedigree is given to a noble or distinguished ancestry, we have been careful to insert it, but in those cases where the line is at present only *probable* we have given a qualified statement to that effect, for as the *ipsissima verba* of the manuscript sent to the editor have in no case been inserted, he practically makes himself responsible for the lineages.

Undoubtedly some of the very best blood of the old world flowed in the veins of the early American colonists, and the more carefully their genealogy is investigated, the more deeply interesting will be the facts elucidated, and we cannot but hope that the publication of successive volumes of AMERICAN ANCESTRY will both stimulate inquiry as to the early history of American families and also revive that most ancient method of forming history — the careful and painstaking study of genealogy and pedigree.

THE EDITOR.

[NOTE. — A blank form for insertion in future editions of the work will be found at the end of this volume.]

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

CITY OF ALBANY.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH, Albany; son of WALTER ABBOTT of Albany, b. 1835 (m. Elizabeth Pike); son of **James** of Albany, b. 1794, d. 1854 (m. Jane McCaskey of Scotland), served in war of 1812; son of **James** of Newburyport, a sailor. [1]

ACKERMAN, GILBERT H. and ALFRED H. and JOHN A., Albany; sons of **Garret** of Albany; son of **Gilbert** of Albany, d. Oct. 11, 1834 (m. Feb. 1799 Rachel DeGarmo). Lineage not yet traced. Gilbert had two brothers, Jacob and Richard. [2]

ADAMS, SOLOMON, Albany; son of **Benjamin,** b. at Schenectady, 1800, d. at Albany, 1861 (m. Maria Westfall); son of **Jesse** (m. Sarah Ulshaver); son of **Samuel** who came from Massachusetts to Schenectady. [3]

ALDEN, WILLIAM HAM, b. 1800 (m. Sarah Becker), Albany; son of **David,** b. at Boston 1751, d. at Portland, Maine, 1803 (m. Rachel, daughter of Lieut. Ham who came to America with Lafayette); son of **John**(?) of Boston, believed to have been a direct desc. of John Alden of the *Mayflower.* [4]

ALEXANDER, WILLIE AUGUSTINE, Albany; son of OLIVER CALVIN ALEXANDER; son of **Thomas Clark** of Lewistown, Penn., b. 1790, d. 1858 (m. 1820 Nancy Alexander); son of **John** of Little Valley near Lewistown, Penn., b. 1756, d. 1816 (m. Margaret Clark of Sherman's Valley, Penn.), ruling elder of Presb. ch., served in Rev. army; son of **Hugh** of West Nottingham, Penn., who was born in Scotland about 1724, died 1777 (m. 1752 Martha Edmiston) one of the framers of constitution of Pennsylvania, came to America with his father; son of **JOHN ALEXANDER** of Lanark, Scotland, born about 1700, married Margaret Glasson of Glasgow, came to America 1736. He was the son of Thomas Alexander who was in Lanark in 1710. See *Records of desc. of John Alexander of Lanarkshire.* [5]

ALLEN, ARTHUR A., Albany; son of **Campbell** of Nelson, N. Y., b. 1830, d. 1877 (m. 1858 Amanda F. Ableman), major in civil war, sup. of police, provost-marshal; son of **Ethan** of Nelson, N. Y. (m. Sophia Montgomery); son of **SAMUEL ALLEN,** who came from England and settled in Dutchess county in the State of New York. [6]

ALLEN, JOHN HOWARD and CHARLES E. and LEWIS W., Albany; sons of HENRY LEWIS ALLEN, b. 1819 (m. 1855 Elizabeth C. Macy); son of **Peter** of Taghkanic and Chatham, N. Y., b. 1782, d. 1865 (m. 1804 Hannah, grand-daughter of Admiral Seth Cobel of the British navy); son of **William** of Churchtown, Columbia county, b. 1756, d. 1833 (m. 1758–9 Jane Sher-

man); assisted in placing the chain across the Hudson 1777; son of **THOMAS ALLEN,** b. 1710, d. 1794 (m. 1747 Elizabeth Chadwick of Peekskill), came to America from England about 1717–23, and settled on Livingston manor, Columbia county, New York State, about 1750. His son John was massacred, with his family, by the Indians. [7]

AMES, FRANK L., Albany; son of ALMON AMES, b. 1801 (m. Caroline Marshall); son of **Almon** of Pennsylvania, b. 1740, d. 1803, an officer in the Rev. army. [8]

AMES, JEREMIAH FOREST, Albany; son of **Samuel** of Canterbury, N. H., b. 1784, d. 1870 (m. 1813 Myra Ayers); son of **David** of Canterbury, b. 1749, d. 1812 (m. Phebe Hoyt); son of **Samuel,** b. Feb. 13, 1723, died at Canterbury, Jan. 14, 1803 (m. Hannah Daloff, b. Jan. 18, 1728, d. Jan. 23, 1804). Lineage not yet traced, probably the son of Jacob Ames. [9]

ANDREWS, ARTHUR LEONARD, (m. Alice Anable) Albany; son of GEORGE ANDREWS of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1823 (m. Julia A. Hooker); son of **Orrin,** b. 1797, d. 1882 (m. Caroline Cook); son of **Nathaniel,** b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Lois Blakeslee); son of **Andrew,** b. 1719, d. 1772 (m. Elizabeth Dunbar); son of **Joseph,** b. 1679, d. 1741 (m. Abigail Paine); son of **Samuel,** b. 1632, d. 1704 (m. Elizabeth Peck), one of the original settlers of Wallingford, Conn., in 1670; son of **WILLIAM ANDREWS** of Hampsworth, England, who was one of fifty-three persons besides women and children who shipped at Southampton, England, about April 6, 1635, in the ship *James* of London, 300 tons burden, William Cooper, master, and landed at Boston, freeman, 1635; an early settler at New Haven; built the first meeting-house at that place, 1644. He had three sons and three daughters. Died Mar. 4, 1676. See *Hist. of Wallingford.* [10]

ANGUS, JOHN GRANT (m. 1816 Mary Ann Hagaman), Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1782, d. 1828 (m. Margaret Cummings of Berwick-on-Tweed); son of **James** of Albany, b. 1751, d. 1806 (m. in Albany before 1777 Mary Magdalene Baker); came from Scotland to America previous to the Revolution, and was commissary-general and messenger in the Rev. army. [11]

ANNESLEY, RICHARD LORD, Albany; son of **Lawson,** b. at Bordentown, N. J., 1795, d. at Albany, 1881 (m. Laura Jones, daughter of Richard Lord Jones, a direct desc. of Gideon Warrton, Gov. of Rhode Island, 1747–48); son of **WILLIAM ANNESLEY** of Germantown, Penn., b. 1768, d. 1848, who came to America and was the son of William Annesley of Cumberland, England, who removed from thence to Belfast, Ireland, where he died and is buried in St. George's churchyard of that place. The family is of Saxon descent. William Annesley established the first pottery manufactory in the United States at Germantown. [12]

ARMATAGE, AARON L. and HARVEY L. and CHARLES T., Albany; sons of **Daniel H.** of Providence, Saratoga county, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1849 (m. Mrs. Aseneth Grenell Armatage); son of **John** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. 1764, d. 1838 (m. Phebe Hart of Dartmouth); son of **John** of Dartmouth, b. 1736, d. 1764 (m. Maria Susan Mosher). [13]

ARMATAGE, WILLIAM N. and JARED H., Albany; sons of **John** of Providence, Saratoga county, N. Y., b. 1792, d. 1828 (m. 1814 Aseneth Grennell); son of **John** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. 1764, d. 1838 (m. Phebe Hart of Dartmouth); son of **John** of Dartmouth, b. 1736, d. 1764 (m. Maria Susan Mosher). [14]

ARTCHER, JOHN, Albany, son of **George** of Albany, b. 1759(?), d. 1813(?) (m. Mary Bruce); son of **William** of Johnstown, N. Y. (m. —— Joyce), came from the north of Ireland before the Revolution, was killed by the Indians. His son George was made prisoner but escaped to Canada. [15]

AUSTIN, CALEB DOWNER, Albany; son of **Caleb** of Hoosac, b. 1803, d. 1879 (m. 1st, Celinda Henry, 2nd, Amelia Olive Rattoone, a desc. of Deacon William

Douglas of Scotland, who came to America 1640, the mother of Caleb); son of **John** of Bennington, Vt., b. 1772, d. 1858 (m. Amy Donner); son of **Caleb** (m. Hephzibah Jones), a soldier in Rev. army; came to Bennington from Suffield, Conn. This lineage is not yet traced, but it seems probable that the descent is from John Austin of Catharine street, Strand, London, mentioned in Hinman's *Settlers*, p. 81, for Captain Anthony Austin of Suffield, Conn., had a son John born Oct. 22, 1672. [16]

BABCOCK, CORTLAND SCHUYLER, Albany; son of **Daniel** of Albany, b. 1828 (m. Margaret V. Schuyler), member of State legislature, member of school board; son of **George** of Hudson, b. 1787 (m. Mary Gavitt); son of **Joseph** of Westerly, R. I., b. 1736 (m. 1st, Hannah Chaplain, 2nd, Hannah Ross); son of **Ichabod** of Westerly, b. 1703 (m. Jemima Babcock); son of **John** of Westerly, b. 1660, d. 1764 (m. Mary ——); son of **John** of Westerly, b. 1635, d. 1700 (m. Mary Lawton of Newport); son of **JAMES BABCOCK.** See 20. [17]

BABCOCK, ROBERT, Albany; son of **John** of Bethlehem, Albany county, b. 1814, d. 1879 (m. Hester Van Der Zee), doctor of medicine; son of **Joshua** of Bethlehem, b. 1774, d. 1852; son of **Joshua** of Westerly, R. I., b. 1747, served in the Rev. army; son of **Joshua,** b. 1707, d. 1783, doctor of medicine, held several county offices; son of **John,** b. 1660, d. 1730; son of **John,** b. 1614, d. 1719, settled in Westerly, R. I., of which he was the first magistrate; a portion of his lands has been held by the family for two hundred years; son of **JAMES BABCOCK.** See 20. [18]

——— **JAMES BABCOCK** (ancestor of 17–18) of Essex, England, b. 1580, fled with his family to Leyden, Holland, 1620, embarked in the *Anne*, 1623, arrived in America, settled at Plymouth, Massachusetts. [19]

BABCOCK, FREDERICK G., Albany; son of **Jabez Wight** of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1869 (m. Rebecca Cook of New Haven, Conn.), supervisor, town clerk, received Lafayette at the Springs in 1820; son of **Lodowick Stanton,** 1768(?), d. 1828 (m. Lydia Wight, desc. of John Wight of the Isle of Wight, England), captain in war 1812; son of ———, who m. Esther Stanton and moved from Connecticut to Lebanon Springs. [20]

BACHELLER, EDWARD E. (m. Kittie Southwick), Albany; son of BENJAMIN F. BACHELLER of Albany (m. Charlotte A. Schermerhorn); son of **Dwight,** b. in Worcester county, Mass., 1804, d. 1872 (m. 1833, Eleanor Armstrong), served three years in the U. S. navy, justice of peace, elected to Assembly, 1858; son of **Thomas,** b. at Reading, Mass., d. at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 72 yrs., major in the army, deacon; son of **John,** b. in Haverhill, Mass. (m. 1766, Margaret Swain, a desc. of the Appletons of Ipswich, England), served in Rev. army; son of **Samuel,** b. in Massachusetts, a Methodist minister, a descendant of one of three brothers who came from England and settled in New England about 1632. [21]

BACON, SAMUEL NEWTON, b. 1829 (m. 1855, Sarah E. Harlow), Albany; son of **Samuel** of Harvard, Mass., b. 1793, d. 1868 (m. 1st, Nancy Fairbank, 2nd, Alma E. Tyler); son of **Jeremiah** of Washington, N. H. Lineage not yet traced, Jeremiah may have been the son of Moses Bacon of Washington, New Hampshire. [22]

BAILEY, THEODORE PRUDDEN and GEORGE IRVING, Albany; sons of **James Spencer,** b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 1830, d. 1883 (m. 1853 Fanny Jane Keith of Augusta, Georgia), M. D. Albany Med. Coll. 1853, M. D. Soule University, 1869; son of **Solomon** of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1839 (m. 1812 Joanna Babcock); son of **Ephraim** of Albany, b. Nov. 11, 1741, d. Sept. 11, 1828 (m. Jan. 13, 1773, Lucy Root). [23]

BAILEY, WILLIAM HOWARD, Albany; son of **Solomon** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1839 (m. 1812 Joanna Babcock), M. D.; son of **Ephraim** of Albany county, N. Y., b. 1741, d. 1820 (m. 1773 Lucy Root). [24]

BAKER, ARNOLD, Albany; son of LUCIUS AUGUSTUS BAKER of

Albany, b. 1817 (m. 1844 Adelia M. Goodrich); son of **Arnold** of Cherry Valley, b. 1790(?), d. 1870(?) (m. Margaret Coonradt); son of **Edward,** Milford, N. Y.; son of **George,** who came from Pownal, Vt., to Milford, Otsego county, New York State, about 1797. [25]

BAKER, GUY ELLIS, Albany; son of **Benjamin F.,** colonel in 43d Regt. N. Y. S. Vol.; com. of Light Div. of Sixth Corps; son of **Ellis** of Albany, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1793 (m. 1820 Lucy Gifford); son of **David,** b. 1756, d. 1803 (m. Hannah Gookin, a desc. of General Daniel Gookin) corporal of Minute Men at Concord when a youth; son of **John** of Roxbury, b. 1735 (m. Sarah ———); son of **John** of Roxbury, b. 1705, d. 1781 (m. Abigail Colburn), captain; son of **Thomas** of Roxbury, b. 1676, d. 1761 (m. 1st, Sarah Pike, 2nd, Hannah ———); son of **John** of Roxbury, b. 1644, d. 1722; son of **THOMAS BAKER,** who was settled in Roxbury before 1640, and was the friend of Rev. John Eliot. His son Thomas fell in King Philip's war 1675. [26]

BAKER, WILLIAM I., Albany; son of **Charles Baker** of Albany; son of **Arnold** of Cherry Valley, b. 1790(?), d. 1870(?) (m. Margaret Coonradt); son of **Edward** of Milford, N. Y.; son of **George,** who came from Pownal, Vt., to Milford, Otsego county, New York State, 1797. [27]

BALCH, LEWIS, Albany; son of **Lewis P. W.,** of Detroit, b. 1810, d. 1874 (m. Anna, grand-dau. of Gov. John Jay), D. D., Sec. to the House of Bishops; son of **Lewis P. W.,** of Leetown, Virginia, served in war of 1812, judge in U. S. court; son of **Stephen B.,** b. April 7, 1746, d. at Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 22, 1833. Grad. of Princeton Coll. 1774; ordained 1780, clergyman at Georgetown, D. C. See *Jackson's Chron. of Georgetown, D. C.,* p. 143. [28]

BALDWIN, LORRIN F., Albany; son of HENRY S. BALDWIN of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1817 (m. 1840 Eliza Ann White); son of **Hezekiah** of New Baltimore, b. at Stonington, Conn., 1783 (m. 1812 Amanda Spalding); son of **Ziba** of North Stonington, Conn., b. 1755, d. 1803 (m. 1775 Amy Brown); son of **John,** b. 1711, d. 1762 (m. 1st 1736 Mary Clarke, 2nd 1740 Eunice Spalding); son of **Theophilus** of Stonington, b. 1683 (m. 1710 Priscilla Mason); son of **JOHN BALDWIN,** b. 1635, of the parish of Aston Clinton, Berkshire, England, who came to America 1638 with his father, Sylvester Baldwin (who died on the passage), and settled at Stonington, Conn., where the family resided for four generations. *Baldwin Gen.* 1881. [29]

BALL, OGILVY DEVILLE, Albany; son of **Joseph Sheffield** of Schuyler's Lake, b. 1766, d. 1850 (m. Mary Mitchell), served in war 1812; son of **John** of Block Island; son of **John** of Block Island, b. 1722, d. 1810; son of **Edward** of Block Island, b. 1661 (m. Mary Dodge), warden of township, member of assembly; son of **EDWARD BALL,** who came from England and settled in Block Island 1650; who was probably a grandson of Rev. John Ball, a Puritan divine born near Woodstock, England, 1585. [30]

BANCROFT, ROYAL HAMILTON, Albany; son of **Royal** of Albany, b. 1820, d. 1886 (m. 1847 Harriet E. Hamilton); son of **John** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1823 (m. 1806 Clarissa Dewey); son of **John** of Westfield, b. 1755, d. 1811 (m. Elizabeth Holcomb); son of **John** of Westfield, b. 1722, d. 1793 (m. Mercy Ashley), capt. in French war; son of **John** of Westfield, b. 1679, d. 1748 (m. Keziah Bridgeman); son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor, b. 1653, d. 1724 (m. 1677 Hannah Williams); son of **John** of Windsor (m. 1650 Hannah Dupper); son of **JOHN BANCROFT,** who with his wife Jane came from London in the "*James,*" Apr. 1632, settled at Lynn, Massachusetts, died 1637, leaving two sons, John and Thomas. See *Savage's Gen. Lewis Hist. of Lynn.* [31]

BARBER, FLETCHER, Albany; son of **Isaac I.** of Gallupville, son of **Isaac,** b. 1781, a physician, descended from a Connecticut family. [32]

BARHYDT, LEWIS, Albany; son of **Richard** of Albany (m. Catharine Felthousen); son of **Richard** of Schenectady (m. Eleanor Sweetman); son of **Lewis** of Schenectady (m. Elsie Barhydt), whose

ancestors came to Schenectady from Holland. [33]

BARKER, JAMES F., Albany; son of **William,** b. 1821, d. 1882 (m. Catharine Swits); son of **Joshua** of Oswego county, b. 1780 (?), d. 1871 (m. Betsy Wiley); son of **Joshua** who came from Massachusetts and settled in Oswego county in the State of New York, he served in the Rev. army and was wounded. [34]

BARNES, THURLOW WEED and WILLIAM, Albany; sons of WILLIAM BARNES, Albany, b. 1824 (m. Emily Peck Kempshall, dau. of Thurlow Weed, desc. of Jonas Weed, a pilgrim father who came to America 1630); son of **Orson,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 1802 (1823 m. Eliza Phelps of Suffield, Conn.), sup. schools, Onondaga county, 1843; son of **William,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 1771 (m. 1794 Sara Willard, a desc. of Major Simon Willard); son of **Phineas,** b. 1730 (?) (m. Phebe Bement at Wethersfield, b. Jan. 22, 1734), a pioneer settler of Pompey, New York State, in 1793. Phineas is believed to be descended from Thomas Barnes living at Hartford, 1639, who was a soldier in the Pequot war of 1637. The patronymic Barnes was originally spelt Baineis, probably from Saxon *beoon*, or the Norse *bjorne* a warrior. [35]

BARRETT, ISAAC B., Albany; son of WYMAN R. BARRETT of Albany (m. Phebe Baker); son of **John** of White Creek, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1814 (m. Huldah Bowen); son of **Jaazamiah** of Vermont, b. 1752, d. 1834 (m. Rhoda Read); son of **John** of New Hampshire, b. 1728, d. 1756 (m. Lucy Carroll); son of **JAAZAMIAH BARRETT** (m. Rachel Osborn), a member of the Society of Friends, who is supposed to have come from England. [36]

BARTLETT, EZRA ALBERT (m. Jennie Sargent), Albany; son of **Amos Gilman,** b. 1814, d. 1880 (m. Georgiana M. Pike); a minister at Vineland, N. J.; son of **Ezra** of Haverhill, N. H., b. 1770, d. 1848 (m. Hannah Gale); M. D., Dartmouth College, judge of court of common pleas 1806, chief justice of sessions 1820, senator of New Hampshire 1820–28; son of **Josiah** of Kingston, N. H., b. 1728, d. 1795 (m. Mary Bartlett); M. D., provincial governor, colonial governor, rep. in prov. leg. 1765, lieut.-col. 7th reg. of militia 1770, colonel 1775, delegate to Congress 1775–76, SIGNED THE DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, being its first signer after the president, delegate to Congress 1778, chief justice of common pleas 1779, judge of supreme court 1782, chief justice 1788, member of convention to adopt Federal Constitution 1788, president of the State 1793; son of **Stephen** of Canterbury, Mass., b. 1691 (m. Hannah Webster); son of **Richard** of Newbury, Mass., b. 1649 (m. Hannah Emery); son of **Richard** of Old Town Hill, Mass., b. 1621, d. 1698 (m. Abigail ———); member of the council; son of **RICHARD BARTLETT,** who came from Sussex, England, in 1635, and settled at Newbury, Mass. Died May 25, 1647. Supposed to have been descended from the Barttlelots of Stopham, Sussex, England, through Edmund Barttelot, who died 1591, an old Norman family who came to England with William the Conqueror. [37]

BATES, EDWARD E., Albany; son of ELIJAH BATES of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Ann Elizabeth McGee); son of **Otis** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1841 (m. Sally Spring); son of **COMFORT BATES** of Lenox, Mass., b. 1749, d. 1807; came from England to America 1771. [38]

BAXTER, EDWIN C., Albany (m. Lillie R. Sprague); son of **Hiram C.** of Kenduskeag, Maine, b. 1808 (m. 1837 Maria J. Jones); doctor of medicine; son of **Elihu** of Norwich, Vermont, b. 1781, d. 1863 (m. 1807 Sarah Cone); doctor of medicine; son of **Elihu,** b. Dec. 18, 1752 or 1749, at Norwich, Conn., d. at Norwich, Vt., Aug. 6, 1838 or 1835 (m. 1777 Triphena Taylor). Lineage not yet traced, but probably a desc. of Gregory Baxter of Roxbury, 1630. See *Memorial of Baxter Family*, by J. N. Baxter, 1879. [39]

BEARDSLEY, CHARLES, Albany; son of **Nelson** of Albany, b. 1812, d. 1862 (m. Emeline, dau. of Henry Peers); son of **William** of Chesterville, b. 1769, d. 1820; son of **William.** [40]

BEAVER, ALEXANDER, Albany; son of **Alexander,** b. 1772, d. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Totten); served in war of 1812; son of **Thomas** of Guilderland, b. 1740(?), d. 1820. [41]

BEECHER, CHARLES EMERSON, Albany; son of **Moses,** b. 1827; son of **Moses,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 1791, d. 1867. An old Connecticut family, but lineage not yet traced. [42]

BELDING, SAMUEL BARCLAY (m. Effie Weeks); son of HIRAM BELDING, b. 1816 (m. Elizabeth Brown, a desc. of Gov. Barclay of New Jersey State); son of **Samuel** of Charlton, Saratoga county, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1865 (m. Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes Curtis), postmaster of Charlton, master of chancery, commissioner of deeds, assemblyman; son of **Oliver,** a captain of militia, who came to Lenox, Mass., from Wethersfield, Conn., in 1773, d. 1811. [43]

BELL, FREDERICK H., Albany; son of JAMES C. BELL of Albany, b. 1819 (m. Alida Pruyn); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1785, d. 1870 (m. 1st Ruth Sanford, 2nd Sarah Winne); son of **James** who came from Rhode Island to Rensselaerville. [44]

BELL, CHARLES S., Albany; son of **Norman,** b. 1820 (m. Catharine Van Loom); son of **Avarren** of Fort Edward, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1853 (m. Aurelia Dibble), justice of the peace; son of **Epaphras** of Fort Edward, b. 1757, d. 1797 (m. Lucy Palmer), captain and paymaster in Rev. army. [45]

BELLOWS, WILLARD (m. Abbey Susannah Hardon), Albany; son of **Willard** of Southboro, Mass., b. 1782, d. 1820 (m. Eunice Hemingway); son of **Timothy** of Southboro, b. 1755, d. 1822 (m. Hannah Bellows), served in Rev. army, Bunker Hill 1775, Ticonderoga 1777; rep. in assembly; son of **Jotham** who, it is claimed, is a direct desc. of **JOHN BELLOWES** (*sic*), who at the age of 12 landed in the *Hopewell.* [46]

BENDER, MATTHEW A., Albany; son of **Andrew Bender** (m. Sara Marshall); son of **Andrew** of Delmar, b. 1809, d. 1886 (m. Maria Phebe Warren); son of **Matthew** of Bethlehem, b. 1782, d. 1866 (m. Elizabeth Ramsey); son of **CHRISTIAN BENDER.** See 58. [47]

BENDER, MATTHEW H., and WILLIAM M. and HIRAM; sons of WILLIAM M. BENDER of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Jane Leonard); son of **Matthew** of Bethlehem, b. 1784, d. 1868 (m. Elizabeth Ramsey); son of **CHRISTIAN BENDER.** See 58. [48]

BENDER, MATTHEW WENDELL, Albany; son of **Wendell** of Bethlehem, b. 1777, d. 1867 (m. Margaret Ramsey); son of **CHRISTIAN BENDER.** See 58. [49]

————**CHRISTIAN BENDER** (ancestor of 55-56-57) came from Wurtemburg, Germany, 1740, and settled in Bethlehem, Albany county (m. Mary Cramer), an officer in Rev. army. [50]

BENEDICT, CHARLES ANDRUS, Albany; son of EPHRAIM BOOTH BENEDICT of Susquehanna, Penn., b. 1820 (m. Catharine P. Williams); son of **Jabez** of Newburgh, b. 1791, d. 1826 (m. 1809 Clara Nichols), served in war 1812; son of **Ephraim** of Danbury, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1849 (m. 1784 Betsey Curtis), served in Rev. army; son of **Jabez** of Danbury, d. 1804 (m. Charity Booth); son of **Abraham** of Danbury, b. 1681, d. 1779 (m. Sarah Hickok) (?) son of **Samuel** of Danbury, d. 1719 (m. Rebecca Andrews); son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK.** See 65. [51]

BENEDICT, EZRA G., Albany; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. 1828 Lucy Gregory); son of **Caleb** of Danbury, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1848 (m. 1784 Anna Gregory); son of **Caleb** of Danbury, b. 1739, d. 1819 (m. 1763 Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer Benedict), selectman 1780; son of **James** of Danbury, b. 1710, d. 1777 (m. Mercy Knapp); son of **James** of Danbury, b. 1685, d. 1761 (m. May Andrus), deacon of Cong. Ch.; son of **James,** born at Southold, Long Island, d. at Norwalk, Conn. (m. 1st 1676 Sarah Gregory, 2nd 1707 Sarah Porter); son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK.** See 65. [52]

BENEDICT, GEORGE C., Albany; son of **Zadock** of West Berne, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1870 (m. Sarah Tibbetts); son of

Abijah of Danbury, Conn., d. in Canada 1823 (m. 1785 Betsey Stuart), served in Rev. army; son of **Matthew** of Danbury, b. 1707(?), d. 1781 (m. 1729 Mabel Noble), his property burnt by British army April 27, 1777; son of **Daniel** of Danbury, d. 1776 (m. Rebecca Taylor), one of the original settlers of Danbury; son of **Daniel**, b. at Southold, Long Island, removed to Norwalk, Conn. (m. Mary Marvin). Lieutenant, served in the "direful swamp fight," December 19, 1675; son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK.** See 55. [53]

BENEDICT, WILLIAM E., Albany; son of **Nathaniel Carter** of Ballston, b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st Amanda Armstrong, 2nd Catharine Jeronius, the mother of William E.); son of **John** of Ballston, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. Susannah Darrow); son of **John** of Greenfield, N. Y., bp. 1752, d. 1812 (m. 1772 Hannah Carter); son of **Daniel** of New Canaan, Conn., d. 1777, captain; son of **John**, b. 1701, d. 1770 (m. 1st Dinah Bouton, 2nd Mary ———), deacon, removed from Norwalk to New Canaan, Conn.; son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1676, d. 1766 (m. Mary Haite(?)), selectman, 1705–15, surveyor 1709–11, deacon 1725; son of **John** of Norwalk, born at Southold, removed to Norwalk (m. Phebe Gregory), selectman 1689–92–99, deacon, rep. in general court 1722, 1725; son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK.** See 55. [54]

———— **THOMAS BENNYDICK** (ancestor of 51, 52, 53, 54, in four distinct lines) came from Nottinghamshire, England, and landed at Boston in 1617 and eventually settled in Southold, Long Island. He married Mary Bridgum, by whom he had five sons, Thomas, John, Samuel, James and Daniel; town clerk, lieutenant, deacon, selectman, rep. in general court 1670, 1675. There is a tradition of the family that the Bennedicts or Bennydicks of Nottinghamshire, were of Huguenot extraction, their ancestors having fled from France to Germany, and thence by way of Holland to England. See *Benedyct Gen.*, Albany, 1870. [55]

BENNETT, WILLIAM WALLACE (m. Cornelia L. Morgan), Albany; son of **Epaminondas** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1855 (m. 1832 Lydia Ann Lincoln), served in war 1812; son of **John** of Stillwater, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1850(?) (m. ——— Congdon); son of **John** of Stillwater, d. 1777. A wagon-master in the British army during the Revolution. [56]

BENSEN, ALBERT V., Albany; son of **Richard Van Vranken,** b. 1807; son of **Gerrit,** b. 1770, d. 1861 (m. 1797 Mary Van Vrankin), witnessed the execution of Major Andre at Tappen, N. Y.; son of **John,** b. 1730 (m. 1753 Rebecca Demarest); son of **John** of Bergen county, N. J., b. 1701 (m. 1724 Elizabeth Lydecker); son of **Johannes** of Claverack, b. 1655, d. in Harlem, 1715 (m. 1680 Lysbet Van Deusen); son of **DIRCK BENSON** (*sic*), originally of Groningen and afterward of Amsterdam where he married Catalina, dau. of Samson Berck, came to America about 1648, and was a resident of Albany (Beverwyck), as early as 1654. In 1649 he purchased a half lot on the north-east side of Fort Amsterdam on Manhattan Island. He died in Albany, Jan. 6, 1659; his widow married Harman Tomes Hun. *Talcott's notes* in loco. [57]

BENSON, JOHN (m. Margaret J. Dunlop), Albany; son of **John,** b. 1770, d. 1835 (married Jane Goeway); son of **Richard.** [58]

BENTON, DANIEL SEYMORE (m. Martha Williams Hewson), Albany; son of **Joseph** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1808, d. 1866 (m. 1831 Emeline Seymour); son of **George** of Hartford, b. 1777, d. 1823 (m. 1800 Mittie Steele); son of **Asa** of Hartford, b. 1741, d. 1811. [59]

BIGELOW, JOHN M. (m. Sara A. Crook), Albany; son of **Uriah Gregory** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1873 (m. 1843 Lornia Zenniner), M. D., president of med. soc., curator of Albany Med. Coll.; son of **Uriah Gregory** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1850 (m. 1816 Henrietta Barney), M. D., memb. N. Y. Med. Soc.; son of **Uriah** of Worcester, b. 1765, d. 1842, a physician; son of **Josiah** of Weston, Mass., b. 1730, d. 1810, a physician. [There are five generations of physicians in this lineage.—ED.] [60]

BIGSBY, JOHN, Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1851 (m. Catharine Turner), engaged in the war of 1812; son of ——— **BIGSBY**, who was born in England about 1728, and came to America and settled on the Susquehanna river. Was killed by the Indians about 1783. His wife and her two sons, Jonathan and Elias, escaped to Johnstown. [61]

BINGHAM, REUBEN HOWLAND (m. Elizabeth Stratton), Albany; son of **George W.**, b. at Arlington, Vt., 1799, d. at Albany, 1885 (m. 1821 Sarah Howland); son of **Jedediah**, b. at Sunderland, Vt., d. at Westfield, Penn., 1836 (m. 1798 Hannah Hard); son of **Jedediah** of Salisbury, Conn., b. 1742 (m. ——— Douw); son of **Jabez** (m. Berthia Wood); son of **Thomas** of Windham, Conn. (m. Hannah, dau. of Lieut. Backus); son of **THOMAS BINGHAM**, son of Thomas and Mary Bingham of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England (m. 1666 Mary Rudd), who came to America in 1642 and settled in Norwich, Conn. Freeman 1671. Died at Windham, Conn., June 16, 1730. [62]

BLAKE, GEORGE G., Albany; son of **John G.** of Ellsworth, Me., b. 1813, d. 1885 (m. Mary Spurling); son of **Joseph** of Ellsworth, b. 1770, d. 1860; son of **Joseph** of the State of Maine. [63]

BLANCHARD, CALVIN B. (m. 1827 Phebe W. Hewlett), Albany; son of **Denison** of Milford, N. H., b. 1775, d. 1826 (m. Abigail Howard), in the war of 1812, taken prisoner by a British privateer and carried to England, detained in Dartmouth prison until peace was declared; son of **Simon** of Milford. Believed to be of Huguenot descent. [64]

BLANCK, THOMAS, Albany; son of **Ephraim F.** of New York, b. 1792, d. 1851 (m. Ann Frothingham), served in war of 1812; son of **Thomas** of New York, b. 1767, d. 1802 (m. Abigail Fordham); son of **John** of New York, b. 1709, d. 1799 (m. Mary Devoe), served in Rev. army; son of **GERRIT BLANC** or **BLANCK**, desc. from early Dutch settlers in New York city. [65]

BLOOMINGDALE, PETER, Albany; son of **Peter** of Guilderland, Albany, b. 1788, d. 1864 (m. Lydia Gray); son of **John**, b. 1760, d. 1835 (m. ——— LaGrange); resided at Guilderland, Albany. [66]

BOLTWOOD, RANSOM H., Albany; son of FREDERICK P. BOLTWOOD, b. 1810 (m. 1840 Mabel E. Washburn); son of **John** of Windsor, Vt., b. 1786, d. 1846 (m. 1808 Eunice, dau. of Urijah Brainard); son of **John** of Amherst, Mass., bp. 1759, d. 1803, served in Rev. army; son of **William** of Amherst, b. 1725, d. 1779 (m. 1750 Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon), lieut. in French and Indian war; son of **Solomon** of Amherst, b. 1694, came from Deer, Mass., to Amherst; son of Samuel of Deer (m. Sarah, dau. of William Lewis), killed when defending his village from the Indians; son of **ROBERT BOLTWOOD**, who came from Essex, England. *Boltwood Gen.* 1876. [67]

BOND, NEWTON R., Albany; son of **Lucius** of Conway, Mass., b. 1793 (m. 1820, Polly Allis); son of **Benjamin** of Conway, b. 1755, d. 1848 (m. 1782, Miriam Manter); son of **John** of Conway, b. 1724, d. 1808 (m. 1751 Silence King); son of **John** of Worcester, Mass., b. 1690 (m. 1715 Ruth Whitney); son of **Nathaniel** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1659, d. 1700 (m. 1684–5 Berthia Fuller); son of **WILLIAM BOND** of Bury St. Edmunds, England, who was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bond of that town, and was baptized in St. James' Church, Bury St. Edmunds, September 3, 1625, came to America and settled in Watertown, Mass., before 1650; he married, 1st, 1649, Sarah Biscoe, 2d, Elizabeth Nevinson; died December 14, 1695. See *Gen. of Early Settlers of Watertown.* [68]

BORTHWICK, EDWIN, Albany; son of **Hamilton** of Albany, b. 1810, d. 1852 (m. Rachel Esmay); son of **Alexander** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1767, d. 1850 (m. ——— Lameraux). [69]

BOSS, LEWIS, Albany; son of **Samuel P. Boss** of Scituate, R. I.; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1757, d. 1849, served five years in Rev. war; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1727, son of **Edward**, b. 1685, d. 1752 (m. 1709, Phillipa Carr), freeman, 1713; son of **EDWARD BOSS** (m. Susannah Wilkinson),

settled in Narragansett, R. I., May 17, 1710, when he bought vacant lands sold by the Assembly; he died about 1724. The family is of Dutch origin. Name spelt Bosch and afterward Bos. [70]

BOTHWELL, JAMES LOWE, son of **James Wilson** of Groton, b. 1802, d. 1859 (m. Abigail Lowe); son of **Alexander** of Geneva, N. Y., b. 1780(?), d. 1843(?) (m. Martha Wilson), whose ancestor came from Scotland to Massachusetts, thence to Washington county, New York State. [71]

BOUTON, EUGENE, Albany; son of **Ira** of Jefferson, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. 1st, Catharine Maria Stanley, 2nd, Emma Foote, mother of Eugene, desc. from Nathaniel Foote who came from England to Watertown in 1630); son of **William** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1845 (m. Hannah Carrington); son of **William** of Norwalk, b. 1748, d. 1828 (m. 1769 Sarah Benedict); son of **Joseph** of Norwalk (m. 1748 Susannah Raymond), officer in expedition against French Provinces in 1758–9; son of **Jakin** of Norwalk; son of **John** of Norwalk; son of **JOHN BOUTON or BOWDEN** who came from Gravesend, England, in the *Assurance*, 1635, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut, probably a Huguenot (m. Abigail Marvin, Jan. 1, 1656, at Norwalk, probably his second wife). See *Records of Norwalk, Conn.* [72]

BOUTON, PERCIVAL and GEORGE, Albany; sons of **Rufus** of Rensselaerville, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. Esther Bush); son of **Samuel,** b. about 1749; son of **John** of Coeymans (m. Sarah ——); supposed to be of Huguenot descent. [73]

BRADLEY, DANIEL GARDNER and ELAM ISAAC; Albany; sons of **Philo** of Berne, b. 1795, d. 1861 (m. Mercy Gardner); son of **Joseph** of Charlestown, Conn., b. 1770(?), d. 1855(?) (m. Mary Weeler), served in war of 1812; son of **Daniel** of Charlestown, Connecticut, who died 1833. [74]

BRADT, ISAAC (m. Catharine Clapp), Albany; son of **Isaac,** b. 1773, d. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Van Deusen); son of **Arent** of Albany, b. 1745, d. 1819 (m. 1766 Jane Hogan); son of **Johannes,** b. 1717 (m. Anna Van Antwerp); son of **Arent** (m. 1793 Catharine Mabie); son of **Samuel Arentse,** b. 1659 (m. Susannah Van Slyck); son of **Arent Arentse** (m. Catlina De Vos, dau. of Andrieu De Vos), dep. director of Rensselaerwyck; son of **ARENT ANDRIESE BRADT,** who with his brother Albert Andriese were among the early Dutch settlers at Schenectady, New York. [75]

BRADT, JOHN J., Albany; son of **John C.** of New Scotland, b. 1792, d. 1874 (m. Christiana Long), served in war 1812 at Sackett's Harbour; son of **Adam,** settled at Sharon, New York State. [76]

BRADT, WARREN LANSING, Albany; son of SAMUEL CARY BRADT (m. Martha Wood); son of **David,** b. 1789, d. 1854 (m. Martha Reamer); son of **Storm Albert,** b. 1756, d. 1848 (m. Catharine Winne); son of **Albert Storm,** d. 1799 (m. Magdalena Lang), a lineal desc. of **ALBERT ANDRIESE BRADT,** "de Noorman" who came from Holland to America in 1630, but the lineage is not yet traced. [77]

BRAINARD, LEONARD and WILSON, Albany; sons of LEONARD BRAINARD (m. Mary Ann Wilson); son of **Elijah** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1789, d. in Albany, 1831 (m. Asentha Plum); owned the first dry dock in Albany; son of **David** of Middletown, b. about 1750, d. 1790; son of **Leonard** of Middletown, who is believed to be descended from David Brainard the missionary to the American Indians 1717–1747. [78]

BRAINERD, WILLIAM H. and GEORGE W., Albany; sons of **Simeon** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1861 (m. 1841 Emeline Brainerd); son of **Samuel** of Westfield, N. J., b. 1777, d. 1863 (m. Lucy Rowley); a direct desc. of Samuel Brainerd of East Haddam, Connecticut. [79]

BRIDGE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Albany; son of CHARLES BRIDGE of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Lucy Medora, dau. of Dr. Tinker of Burlington); son of **Jonathan** of Elmore, Vt., b. 1787, d. 1866 (m.

1812 Hannah Taylor); son of **Ebenezer,** b. at Lexington, 1742, d. 1823 (m. 1763 Mehitable Wood), colonel in Rev. army; son of **John,** b. 1700, d. 1776 (m. 1st, Anne Herrick, 2nd, Sarah Tidd, mother of Ebenezer, 3d, Mary Porter), selectman of Lexington, 1746 and 1756; son of **Matthew** of Lexington, b. at Cambridge, 1650, d. 1738 (m. 1687 Abigail Russell), selectman, town clerk, served in King Philip's war and in Canadian exp., 1690; son of **Matthew,** b. in England, 1615(?), d. in America, 1700 (m. Anne Danforth), settled in Lexington, Mass., 1643, member of the artillery company; son of **John Bridge,** who came to America from England a widower, married Elizabeth, widow of Martin Saunders, settled at Newtown (Cambridge), and was deacon of the church there. He is supposed to have come from the county of Essex, England, and to have been born about 1578. See the *Descendants of John Bridge of Cambridge*, Boston, 1884. [80]

BRIGGS, JOHN N., Albany; son of **Albert N.** of Coeymans, b. 1809, d. 1876 (m. 1836 Maria Andrews); son of **Newton** of Sherman, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1857 (m. 1808 Lucena Stephens); son of **Zephania** of Taunton, Mass., b. 1735 (m. 1776 Patience Newton); son of **Noah** of Taunton (m. 1733 Elizabeth Trumbull); son of **WILLIAM BRIGGS,** who came from England and settled at Taunton, Massachusetts, about 1690. [81]

BRIGHAM, DENNIS SMITH, Albany; son of **Alden** of Barnard, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1822 Lydia Lathrop Smith); son of **Asa,** b. 1758, d. 1835 (m. Sarah Newton); son of **Asa** of Shrewsbury, b. 1721; son of **David** of Westboro, Mass., b. 1678, d. 1750; son of **Thomas** of Marlboro, Mass., b. 1640, d. 1717; son of **THOMAS BRIGHAM,** who came from London, England, in the *Susan Ellyn,* 1635, and settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. [82]

BRONK, JOHN, Albany; son of **Abraham,** b. 1764 (m. Catharine ———, b. 1772); son of **Nijcklaas,** b. Feb. 28, 1713, whose ancestor came from Holland. [83]

BROOKS, JONAS HAPGOOD, Albany; son of MOSES BROOKS, of Rockdale, N. Y., b. 1808, (m. 1832 Sophronia Greenwood); son of **Jonas,** b. 1770, d. 1865 (m. 1st, 1794 Lydia Temple, the mother of Jonas, 2nd, 1822 Nancy Davis); son of **Charles,** b. 1732, d. 1798 (m. 1757 Mary Hapgood), lieutenant, settled in Princeton, Mass.; son of **John,** b. 1702, d. 1777 (m. about 1726, Lydia ———), settled at Acton, Mass., of which he was one of the founders; son of **Daniel,** b. 1663, d. 1733 (m. 1692 Ann Merriam), lieutenant, buried at Concord, where grave is still seen; son of **Joshua,** d. at Lincoln, Mass., about 1697 (m. 1653 Hannah, dau. of Hugh Mason of Watertown, Mass.), captain; son of **Captain THOMAS BROOKE** (*sic*) (m. Grace ———, d. May 2, 1664), came from England and is found settled at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 5, 1631, of which town he was admitted a freeman, Dec. 7, 1636. He was a deputy to the general court for eight terms between 1642–62. Captain of militia. One of the founders of Concord. Purchased land at Medford, Mass., 1660, which is still held by his descendants. Sold his land at Watertown to Samuel Saltonstall. Died at Concord, May 21, 1667. Supposed to have been a native of either Suffolk or Cheshire, England. [84]

BROWER, WALTER S. (m. Harriet A. Moore), Albany; son of **Sperry D.,** b. at New London, Conn., 1808 (m. 1830 Harriet Putnam); son of **Abraham,** b. 1778, d. 1858 (m. Hannah Douglass); son of **Garret** (m. 1743 Affa Van Gelden); son of **Sybrant,** b. 1683 (m. 1706 Sarah Webber); son of **Jacobus,** b. 1660 (m. Anna Bogardus, grand-dau. of Rev. Everhardus Bogardus and Anneke Janse, at Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1682); son of **Jan,** b. 1630, mem. of the council which surrendered to the British, Sept. 5, 1664; son of **Jan Janssen,** b. 1605, mem. of council of New Netherlands, July 15, 1630 and Aug. 30, 1630 (See *Doc. Hist. N. Y.,* vol. 1, p. 43); son of **PIETER CLEMMETSSEN BROWER,** b. 1580 at Hoorn, Holland. One of several who obtained the first exclusive grant to trade with the New Netherlands Oct. 11, 1614, and one of the owners of the Dutch ship *Fortuyn.* [85]

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
NORWICH, NEW YORK

BROWN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Albany; son of **Hugh Brown,** b. 1815 (m. 1st, Catharine Hart, 2nd, Susanna Smith, widow of Christopher Plant); son of **Hugh** of Broadalbin, Fulton county, New York State, b. 1771, d. about 1832 (m. Elizabeth Meath). [86]

BROWN, STEPHEN YOUNG, Albany; son of **Henry Merchant** of Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1886 (m. Mary L. Riggs); son of **John,** b. about 1768, d. 1818 (m. Elizabeth Perry, a desc. of Commodore Perry). [87]

BROWN, WALTER M. (m. Eliza J. Martin), Albany; son of JAMES MADISON BROWN, b. 1810 (m. 1st, Lucina Chapple, 2nd, Mary B. B. Sanderson); son of **Amasa I.** of Fine, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1855 (m. Sophia Foster); son of **Amasa** of Hartford, N. Y., b. 1754, d. 1830 (m. 1st, Mary ———, 2nd, Deborah Carr), a Baptist minister; son of **James** of Swanzey, R. I., b. 1731, d. 1805 (m. Mary Anthony); son of **James** of Barrington, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1777 (m. Ruth ———); son of **John** of Swanzey, b. 1675, d. 1752 (m. Abigail Cole), captain; son of **John** of Bristol, b. 1650 (m. Amy, dau. of Major-General John Mason), magistrate, 1685–99, captain in Pequot war; son of **John** of Swanzey, d. 1662 (m. a daughter of William Buckland); son of **JOHN BROWN** (a brother of Peter Brown of the *Mayflower*), who left England soon after his brother Peter and landed at Plymouth, with his wife Dorothy, in 1626, settled at Swanzey, Rhode Island, where he died 1662. His dau. Mary married Thomas Willett, the first mayor of New York. [88]

BRYANT, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, Albany; son of **John Francis** of Scarborough, Maine, b. 1818, d. 1854 (m. Hannah Batchellor); son of **Stephen** of Scarborough, d. 1846 (m. Hannah Prittum). Served in the Rev. army. [89]

BUCK, HIRAM DUDLEY, Albany; son of **Hiram Buck** of Crown Point, N.Y. (m. Amanda Russell); son of **Hiram** of Crown Point, b. 1804, d. 1864 (m. Almedia Bass Rawson). A colonel, served in civil war; son of **Samuel** of New Milford, New York State, b. 1767, d. 1847 (m. Polly Bush). [90]

BUEL, JESSE, Albany; son of Jesse of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1839 (m. 1801 Susan Pierce). See 93. [91]

BUEL, WILLIAM P., Albany; son of WILLIAM P. BUEL of Adamsville: son of **Jesse,** b. 1788, d. 1839 (m. 1801 Susan Pierce). See 93. [92]

———**JESSE BUEL** of Albany (ancestor of 91-92), b. in Coventry, Conn., 1778, d. 1839 (m. 1801 Susan Pierce), established the *Argus* 1813, which he edited until 1821; established the *Cultivator* 1831; published the *Farmers' Instructor* in 10 vols.; the *Farmers' Companion,* 1839; regent of New York University, magistrate, member of the State assembly, judge of Ulster county; son of **Elias,** b. 1737, d. 1824 (m. 1758 Sarah Turner); son of **Peter,** b. 1604, d. 1769; son of **Samuel,** b. 1641, d. 1720 (m. Deborah Griswold); son of **WILLIAM BUELL,** or Bewelle, or Beville who was born at Chesterton, Huntingdonshire, England, about 1610, and came to America about 1630. Settled first at Dorchester, Mass., and thence removed to Windsor about 1635-6, where he died November 23, 1681. *Hist. of Buell family, New York.* [93]

BULL, HENRY HARVEY, Albany; son of JOHN COLEMAN BULL of Albany, b. April 2, 1812 (m. Frances Sophia Conklin); son of **Epaphras,** b. 1782, d. 1861 (m. Sibyl Ives), one of the first settlers of Bath; son of **Asher** of Prattsburg who came from Old Hartford, Connecticut. [94]

BULL, HORACE STOWELL and STEPHEN, Albany; sons of MARTIN VAN BUREN BULL of Albany (m. 1854 Anna Jane Stowell); son of **Henry** of Hebron, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1861 (m. 1816 Nancy Classon); son of **Mordecai,** b. 1776, d. 1852 (m. 1794 Polly Northrup). [95]

BULLOCK, CHARLES CARPENTER, and EDGAR S., Albany; sons of **Joseph Nathaniel** of Chaseville, Otsego, N. Y., b. 1814 (m. Anna Maria, daughter of Peter M. Snyder, of Schoharie county); son of **Joel** of Massachusetts, b. 1755, d. 1813 (m. Olive Carpenter of Guilford, Vermont). [96]

BULLOCK, ROBERT HAMILTON, Albany; son of ROBERT JOSEPH

BULLOCK, b. 1812 (m. Elizabeth Seymour); son of **Joseph** of Bethlehem, b. 1774, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Veeder); son of **JOHN BULLOCK,** who came from England in 1774 and purchased land in Bethlehem. [97]

BURDICK, BAINBRIDGE WINFIELD, Albany; son of NORMAN BURDICK of Albany, b. 1834 (m. Mary D. Fisher); son of **Joseph Uriah** of Dexter, Maine, b. 1808 (m. Cynthia Morgan); son of **Elkanah** of Granville, N. Y., b. Aug. 6, 1771, d. April 21, 1832 (m. Martha Worden), who is supposed to have come from Rhode Island. [98]

BURDICK, JAMES HENRY, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1811, d. 1873 (m. Francis Phelps, a descendant of Dr. Drake of Sing Sing); son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. 1774, d. 1846 (married Elizabeth Styman), who came from Rhode Island. [99]

BURDICK, LINNEUS H., Albany; son of **Addison** of De Ruyter, b. 1828, d. 1873 (m. 1849 Mary Lee Stillman); son of **Sabeus M. Burdick** of West Hallock, Ill., b. 1808 (m. 1826 Cornelia Stillman); son of **Weeden** of Hopkinton, R. I. (m. Hannah Stillman of Westerly); son of **Elias,** whose ancestors were among the early settlers of Rhode Island. [100]

BURNHAM, JUDSON W. and FREDERICK E., Albany; sons of EDMUND BENNETT BURNHAM of Mechanicville, b. 1822 (m. Matilda H. Barton); son of **Judson Williams** of Honesdale, Penn., b. 1793, d. 1857 (m. Mary Bloise); son of **Abner** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1818 (m. 1st, Sally Williams, the mother of Judson W., 2nd, Jane Rowley); son of **Appleton** of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1724 (m. Mary Walcott); son of **William,** b. 1684, d. 1750 (m. 1st, Hannah Walcott, the mother of Appleton, 2nd, Anne Buckingham), grad. Harvard Coll. 1702. Pastor of church at Kensington (Farmingham) 1712, moderator of general association of Connecticut 1738; son of **William** of Wethersfield, Conn., d. 1717 (m. 1st, Elizabeth ———, the mother of William, 2nd Martha Thompson Gaylord); son of **THOMAS BURNHAM,** born in England 1617, died in America 1688. He sailed from Gravesend, England, for the Barbadoes 1635, and soon after came to Hartford, Connecticut; freeman 1656. A shrewd criminal lawyer, and for his defence of Abigail Betts accused of blasphemy, "saving her neck," was prohibited. Settled on his lands at Podunk. House fortified and garrisoned during Indian war 1675. See Hinman's *Settlers. The Burnham Gen.* 1849. [101]

BURROWS, FRANK GEORGE, Albany; son of GEORGE RUSSELL BURROWS of Saratoga, N. Y., b. 1821 (married Amanda Malvina DuBois, a direct lineal descendant of Jacques DuBois who settled at Esopus 1660); son of **Eda** of Moreau; son of **Caleb** of Moreau, New York State. [102]

BURT, URI and ALBERT C., Albany; sons of CHARLES ASAHEL BURT (m. Drusilla Tittle); son of **Uri,** b. 1788; son of **Asahel,** b. 1755, d. 1826 (m. Ruth Babbit); son of **Aaron** of Westmoreland, N. H., b. 1717, d. 1796; son of **Joseph** of Northampton, Mass., b. 1674, d. 1758, whose ancestor came to America about 1640, and settled on the Connecticut river. [103]

CAMERON, FREDERICK W. and EDWARD M. and LE ROY S., Albany; sons of TRUMAN D. CAMERON of Albany, b. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Flagler); son of **James** of Stony Creek, N. Y., b. 1794 (m. Dinah Coman), rep. in State assembly two terms; son of **John** of Stony Creek, b. 1769, d. 1826 (m. Julia Hudson), a minister; son of **JAMES CAMERON.** See 106. [104]

CAMERON, TRUMAN D., Albany; son of **James** of Athol, b. 1794, d. 1856 (m. Dina Comax); son of **William,** born in Scotland; son of **JAMES CAMERON.** See 106. [105]

——— **JAMES CAMERON** (ancestor of 104-105) came from Scotland to America about 1770, and settled at Stony Creek, Warren county, New York State (m. Christina Ann Mard); he was a Royalist in the Rev. war; lived to the age of 103. [106]

CARHART, JACOB EDWARD, Albany; son of **Elisha** of Albany, b.

1812 (m. Ellen S. Beebe); son of **Thomas Daniel** of Rye, b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. Mary Yotten), served in war of 1812; son of **Daniel** of Coeymans, b. 1734, d. 1814 (m. Rebecca Bloomer), served in Rev. army. [107]

CASS, LEWIS (m. Kate Landon), Albany; son of **Lilbern A.** of Decatur, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1865 (m. 1837 Sarah Mac Donald); son of **Levi** of Decatur, b. 1793, d. 1832 (m. Martha Shaw); son of **Elkanah** of Decatur, b. 1771, d. 1813; son of **Joel** of Decatur, b. 1723, d. 1776, one of the pioneer settlers of Otsego county, New York State; son of **JOSEPH CASS** of Puritan descent, who lived in Exeter, Mass., in 1680, and was the grandfather of Gen. Lewis Cass, sec. of war under President Jackson, governor of Michigan, minister to France, and sec. of State under President Buchanan. [108]

CHAFFEE, LUTHER, Albany; son of **Martin** of Woodstock, b. 1781 (m. Lucy Underwood); son of **Noah** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. 1745–46, d. 1820(?) (m. Susanna ———); son of **Nathaniel** of Rehoboth, b. 1705 (m. 1734 Rebecca Mason); son of **Jonathan** of Rehoboth, b. 1678 (m. 1703 Hannah Carpenter); son of **Nathaniel,** b. 1649(?) (m. 1669 Experience Bliss); son of **THOMAS CHAFFEE,** who came to America and had lands granted to him in Hingham, Mass., July 17, 1637; removed to Hull 1642, and to Swansea, Mass., 1659, where he died and was buried about 1680. [109]

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM and NAPOLEON B. (m. Mary E. Harris), Albany; son of WILLIAM CHAPMAN, b. 1810 (m. 1832 Emily Winans); son of **William** of Rensselaerville, N. Y., b. 1776, d. 1842, served in war of 1812; son of **William** of Germantown, N. Y., b. 1735, died in London, England, 1803, served in Rev. army. [110]

CHASE, ELIAKIM (m. Mary Jane Hough), Albany; son of **Jabez** of Albany, b. 1802, d. 1871 (m. 1825 Anne Williams); son of **Jabez** of Rhode Island, d. 1825(?); son of **Jabez** of Rhode Island, who had a brother William. [111]

CHASE, SYLVANUS G., Albany; son of **Moses** of Little Falls, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1863 (m. Elizabeth Goodenough); son of **Jacob,** who was born in Vermont, was married three times, and died there at the age of 90. [112]

CHESTER, ALDEN (m. Lina Thurber), Albany; son of **Alden** of Westford, Otsego county, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1857 (m. 1838 Susan G. Draper); son of **John** of Groton, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1804 (m. 1793 Frances Chester); son of **John** of Groton, b. 1691(?), d. 1771 (m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Starr of New London); son of **CAPTAIN SAMUEL CHESTER.** See 115. [113]

CHESTER, ANDREW J., Albany (a minor); son of **Frank E.,** b. 1851, d. 1883 (m. 1876 Virginia McBride); son of ANDREW J. CHESTER, b. in Groton, Conn., 1815 (m. Elizabeth W. Ball, whose great-grandfather was a cousin of George Washington's mother); son of **Nicholas** of Groton, b. 1779, d. 1828 (m. Mary, dau. of Simon Smith), captain in war of 1812; son of **Starr,** b. 1758, d. 1812 (m. Mary, dau. of Captain Morgan of Rev. army, a desc. of James Morgan), deputy to general court 16 years; son of **Benajah** of Groton (m. ——— Starr); son of **John** of Groton, b. 1692 (m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Starr of New London, Conn.); son of **CAPTAIN SAMUEL CHESTER.** See 115. [114]

———**CAPTAIN SAMUEL CHESTER** (ancestor of 113–114) (m. 1st, Mary ——, 2nd, Hannah ——), commander and owner of ships in West India trade, who came from England to Boston in 1633. Removed to New London, 1663. Freeman of New London, 1663. Removed to Groton. Owned ground on which stands the Groton monument which was conveyed to gov. by his son John, 1777. Commissioner of general court to settle boundary question 1693. Caulkins' *Hist. of New London;* Savage's *Gen. Dict.;* Hinman's *Early Puritans;* Allyn's *Battle of Groton,* ed. 1882. [115]

CHESTNEY, JAMES A., Albany; son of **James A.** of Albany, b. 1824, d. 1860 (m. Louisa M. Hills); son of **John J.,** d. 1835 (m. C. Brook); son of **JAMES CHESTNEY** who came from Dublin before the American Revolution. [116]

CHRISLER, JOHN and MERRET, Albany; sons of **John** of Rotterdam, Schenectady, b. 1785, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth Pangburn); son of **SYLVESTER CHRISLER** of New Scotland (m. A. Scranghm), came from Holland before the American Revolution, and settled in New Scotland near Albany. [117]

CHURCHILL, JOHN ROSWELL, Albany; son of RENSSELAER EMMET CHURCHILL of Albany, b. 1820 (m. Gertrude Ramsey); son of **Roswell** of Fonda Bush, d. 1855 (m. Abigail Covell); son of **Amos** of Broad Albin, N. Y., b. 1743, d. 1822 (m. Lydia Cowles); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1703 (m. Rebecca Griswold); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1677 (m. 1701 Mary, dau. of John Hurlburt); son of **Joseph** of Weathersfield, Conn., b. 1649, d. 1701 (m. Mary ——); son of **Josiah** who was born at Watertown, Mass., and came to Weathersfield, Conn., 1643 (m. Elizabeth Foot). [118]

CLAPP, AUGUSTUS A., Albany; son of **Abner C.**, b. 1814 (m. 1837 Gertrude Van Santford); son of **Stephen** of Southampton, Mass., b. 1775, d. 1827 (m. 1st, Eunice Clark, 2nd, Lucy Elwell); son of **Joel**, b. 1737 (m. Mercy Pomeroy), lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Roger** of Southampton, b. 1708 (m. Ann ——), lieut. in Colonial army; son of **Roger** of Northampton, b. 1684, d. 1762 (m. Elizabeth Bartlett), rep. in general court; son of **Preserved**, b. 1643, d. 1720 (m. 1668 Sarah Newbury), rep. in general court; settled at Northampton; son of **ROGER CLAPP**, who was born at Salcombe Regis, Devon, England, April 6, 1609, came to America in the *Mary and John* from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, arrived at Nantasket, May 30, 1630, settled at Dorchester (married 1663 Joanna Ford). Died 1690 at Dorchester. See *Clapp Memorial.* [119]

CLAPP, REUEL FREDERICK and AUGUSTUS HENLY, Albany, sons of **Edwin Apollos** of Albany, b. 1840, d. 1880 (m. Josephine Henly), asst. surgeon 25th reg. N. Y. vol.; son of **Reuel** of Albany, b. 1792, d. 1849, at Greenbush (m. Huldah Miles); son of **Noah** of Norton, b. 1747 (?), d. 1820 (m. Olive Shepard), a deacon of Baptist church; son of **Samuel** of Norton, b. 1710, d. 1773 (m. Bethiah Clapp), rep. to general court; son of **Samuel**, b. 1682, d. 1772 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Fisher, 2nd, Bethiah Dean); son of **Thomas**, b. 1639, d. 1690 (m. Mary Fisher); son of **Thomas Clapp**; son of **RICHARD CLAPP** of Dorchester, England, and who came to America and arrived July 24, 1633. Settled in Dorchester, Mass., freeman, 1638, thence to Weymouth, Mass. Resided for a time at Scituate. Dep. to the general court 1649. His wife's name was Abigail. See *Clapp Memorial.* [120]

CLAPPER, WALTER G., Albany; son of **John**, b. 1823 (m. Tenetta Smith); son of **John** of Schenectady, b. 1781, d. 1830 (m. Maria Core); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook. [121]

CLARK, LEWIS (m. Louise M. Warren), Albany; son of **Mordecai** of Root, N. Y., b. 1795 (m. Clarissa Haskell); son of **James**, who came from Rhode Island and settled at Otis, Berkshire county, Massachusetts. [122]

CLARK, WALTER V. C. and JESSE C., Albany; sons of JOHN CLARK (m. Ida McClellan); son of **John Hilton**, b. 1815, d. 1882 (m. Margaret Hazzard); son of **James Pierce**, b. 1786, d. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Hilton, dau. of John Hilton); son of **JAMES CLARK** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1760, sailed in the *Commerce* from Saybrook, May 6, 1815, wrecked on the coast of Africa, Aug. 25, 1815, said to be descended from Richard Clarke of the *Mayflower.* [123]

CLARKE, THOMAS ALLEN (m. Abby Condit), Albany; son of **William** of Pittsfield, Mass., and Albany, b. 1776, d. 1841 (m. Beulah Allen), lieut. in 23rd U. S. regt., 1812, severely wounded at Queenstown, present at battle of Utica; son of **Samuel** of Sterling, b. 1730, d. 1816 (m. 1st, Hannah Gott, 2nd, Dolly Hovey); son of **Peter** of Danvers, b. 1693, d. 1768 (m. 1719 Deborah Hobart), grad. Harvard Coll., 1712, a minister; son of **Uriah**, b. 1644, d. 1721 (m. 1st, Joanna Holbrook, 2nd, Mary ————, 3rd, Martha ————);

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY NORWICH, NEW YORK

son of **HUGH CLARK** (*sic*), b. 1613, d. 1693 (m. Elizabeth ————), settled at Watertown, Conn. See *Records* of *Hugh Clark*, by John Clark. [124]

CLEVELAND, CHARLES W. and FREDERICK and GEORGE, Albany; sons of **Newcomb,** b. 1807, d. 1870 (m. 1st, Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, 2nd, Gertrude M. Freligh); son of **Frederick** of Worthing, Mass., b. at Tolland, Conn., 1770; son of **Ezra** of Canterbury, bp. 1726, d. 1788(?) (m. 1747 Jerusha Newcomb), removed to Worthing; son of **Joseph,** b. 1689; son of **Samuel** of Chelmsford, b. at Woburn, Mass., 1657, d. 1736 (m. 1st, 1680 Jane Keyes, 2nd, 1682 Persis Hildreth, the mother of Joseph), freeman 1689, sergeant; son of **MOSES CLEVELAND,** who came from England to America 1635, probably from the neighborhood of Ipswich, Suffolk, England, settled at Woburn, Mass., freeman 1643 (m. 26th of Sept., 1648, Ann, dau. of Edward and Joanna Winn). See *Cleveland Genealogy*, Albany, 1881. [125]

CLUTE, JACOB HENRY, Albany; son of **William,** b. at Guilderland, 1797, d. at Schenectady, 1878 (m. Mary Van Arnam; son of **John A.** of Guilderland, son of **Nicholas.** [126]

CLUTE, WILLIAM K., Albany; son of **Peter R. Clute** of Schenectady, b. 1807 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Kidney); son of **Richard** of Schenectady, b. 1770, d. 1862 (m. 1800 Mary Michael, dau. of Captain Michael of the British army, who resigned and settled at Albany); son of **Peter,** son of **JACOB CLUTE,** who came from Holland and settled in Schenectady 1750. [127]

COFFIN, WILLIAM LATHAM, Albany; son of LATHAM COFFIN of Newark, N. Y., b. 1814 (m. 1841 Susan M. Barker); son of **Latham** of Nantucket, b. 1770, d. 1841 (m. Hannah Scott); son of **Paul** of Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1828–9 (m. Susanna Bunker); son of **Zephaniah** (m. Abigail Coleman); son of **Stephen** (m. Experience Look); son of **Stephen,** b. at Newbury, Mass., 1662 (m. 1668 Mary Bunker); son of **TRISTRAM COFFIN** (m. Dronis Stevins), came from England to America 1645, and settled on the Island of Nantucket, of which he was chief magistrate in 1660. Died 1681. [128]

COGSWELL, LEDYARD (m. Cornelia McClure), Albany; son of **Mason Fitch,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 1807, d. 1865 (m. Lydia Lush Bradford, a direct desc. of Gov. Bradford), grad. Yale Coll. 1829, asst. surgeon in Union army, com. major and surgeon Jan. 3, 1865; son of **Mason Fitch** of Hartford, b. 1761, d. 1830 (m. Mary Austin Ledyard), M. D., Yale Coll. 1780, established deaf and dumb asylum at Hartford, 1820, also the Hartford Retreat for Insane, pres. Conn. Med. Soc. 1812; son of **James,** b. 1720, d. 1807 (m. 1745 Alice Fitch), grad. Yale Coll. 1742, D. D. of Yale 1790, ordained pastor of church in Canterbury 1744; son of **Samuel,** b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. 1701 Ann Mason Denison, a desc. of Major John Mason of 1630); son of **Samuel** of Saybrook, Conn., b. before 1701, d. 1752 (m. 1668 Susanna Haven), freeman 1669; son of **John,** b. 1622, d. 1653, came to America with his father, died on a voyage to England Sept. 27, 1653, leaving three children in America; son of **JOHN COGSWELL,** a son of Edward and Alice Cogswell of Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, England, where he was born 1592. He married Sept. 10, 1625, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Thompson, Vicar of Westbury Leigh; he and his wife and family emigrated to America in 1635 and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; he died Nov. 29, 1669; she died June 2, 1676. See *Cogswells in America*, by E. O. Jameson. [The landing of John and Elizabeth Cogswell was in the same August storm as that celebrated in Whittier's "*Parson Avery.*" See "*The Cogswells on the Storm.*"—ED.] [129]

COLE, ADDISON D. and CHARLES W. and HENRY M., Albany; sons of **John Orton** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1878, city police justice 1821–70, school officer 30 years, served in war 1812, provost marshal in civil war, (m. 1st, 1817 Eleanor H. Sharp, 2nd, 1831 Adelaide Doughty); son of **William** (m. Thankful Orton), served in Rev. army; son of **JOHN COLE** of Norfolk, England, came to America and settled at Farmington, Connecticut. [130]

COLLIER, JASON (m. 1st, Adelaide Newell, 2nd, Sarah A. Hermans), Albany; son of **Ebenezer** of Worcester, Mass., b. 1786, d. 1868 (m. Martha Flagg of Worcester, Mass.); son of **Jason** of Oxford, Mass., b. 1744, d. 1840 (married Sarah Boyle), who were the parents of nineteen children. [131]

COLLINS, ALFRED F., Albany; son of **Edward** of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1801 (m. Elizabeth Powell); son of **Edward** of Johnstown, b. 1776, d. 1852 (m. Mary Devee); son of **Edward Collins,** who came from England in 1740 and settled in Columbia county, New York State. [132]

COLVIN, VERPLANCK, Albany; son of ANDREW JAMES COLVIN of Albany, b. 1808 (m. 1st, 1836 Rosina Matilda Alling, 2nd, 1845 Maria Halsey); son of **James** of Coeymans, b. 1776, d. 1846 (m. Catharine, dau. of Johannes Verplanck); son of **JOHN COLVIN,** who was born near Douglas castle, Scotland, 1752, and came to America in 1770, settled at Nine Partners, Dutchess county, New York State, where he married, in 1774, Sarah Fuller, a desc. of one of the Fullers of the *Mayflower*. He removed to Coeymans, Albany county, where he died in Jan. 1814, a member of State assembly 1810. The name Colvin, with its cognomens of Colyn, Colwyn, Collins, and Coel, are of ancient British origin. [133]

COMSTOCK, ALEXANDER C. (m. Anna Stewart), Albany; son of **Andrew** of Providence, R. I., b. 1782, d. 1864 (m. Sarah Phelps); son of **Andrew** of Providence, d. 1794 (m. 1772 Olive Foster). [134]

CONDE, ALONZO BOYD (m. Pattie Maria Cole), Albany; son of **Cornelius Sanford** of Glenville, N. Y., b. 1782, judge of Schenectady county; son of **Adam,** b. 1748, d. 1824 (m. Catharine Truax), one of the first settlers in Glenville, served in Rev. army, a pensioner; son of **Jonathan,** killed by the Indians in the massacre of Schenectady. [135]

CONKLIN, DAVID and JOSIAH, Albany; sons of JOSIAH CONKLIN, b. 1807, of Rockland county, N. Y. (m. Mary Thomas); son of **James** of Hampstead, Rockland county, b. 1756(?), d. 1845(?), (m. Sarah Strant); son of **Joseph** of Hampstead, d. 1810(?) (m. ——— Scott), whose ancestors settled in Long Island. [136]

CONKLIN, JOHN B., Albany; son of **Carpenter G.,** b. 1800, d. 1882 (m. 1822 Laussa Hunt), county judge eight years; son of **Gilbert** of Ballston, b. 1755, d. 1835 (m. 1775 ——— ———), a soldier in Rev. army, whose ancestors settled in Long Island. [137]

CONVERSE, HENRY T. and FRANK B., Albany; sons of FRANKLIN CONVERSE, of Albany, b. 1827 (m. Sarah Frances Brown); son of **Elam,** b. at Tewkesbury, Mass., 1790, d. 1870 (m. 1818 Susannah Salisbury); son of **Nathaniel,** b. 1748, d. 1810 (m. 1772 Abigail Lawrence), settled at Stafford, Connecticut. [138]

CONVERSE, WILLIAM HENRY and AMOS, Albany; sons of **Amos Salisbury Converse** of Albany, b. 1821; son of **Elam,** b. at Tewkesbury, Mass., 1790, d. 1870 (m. 1818 Susannah Salisbury); son of **Nathaniel,** b. 1748, d. 1810 (m. 1772 Abigail Lawrence), settled at Stafford, Connecticut. [139]

COOK, JAMES C., Albany; son of **James M.,** b. 1807, d. 1868; State senator, comptroller, supt. of banking dept.; son of **Samuel,** b. 1776, d. 1838 (m. Fanny Fuller); grad. of Yale Coll., 1795; adm. to bar, 1799; son of **Philip** of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1752, d. 1816 (m. Thankful Tuttle); son of **Daniel** of Wallingford, d. 1778 (m. Elizabeth Pond); son of **Joseph,** b. 1682, d. 1764 (m. Eleanor Johnson); one of the original settlers of Goshen, N. Y.; son of **Samuel,** b. 1642 (m. 1667 Hope, dau. of Edward Parker); freeman of New Haven, Conn., 1666; son of **HENRY COOK** of Plymouth, Massachusetts, supposed to have been a son of Francis Cook of the *Mayflower*. [140]

COOLEY, ROBERT B. (m. Mary Dibble) and LEANDER B. (m. Francis S. Laughlin), Albany; sons of JOHN CLARK COOLEY of Oswego, N. Y., b. 1819 (m. 1844 Henrietta A. Cooley); son of

Robert of Oswego, b. 1795, d. 1841 (m. Electa Williams, dau. of Amos Rathbone, a desc. of John Rathbone, of 1620); son of **James** of Oswego, b. 1764, d. 1824-5 (m. Amy, dau. of Robert Dean of Clinton, Dutchess county); who was the son of ————**COWLEY,** who came from Ireland and settled at Clinton, Dutchess county, New York, about 1740. The name is variously spelt Cooley, Cowley, Colly, and Coly. [141]

COOPER, — see **Fenimore-Cooper.**

CORBIN, ERNEST ALBERT, Albany; son of **Nelson D.** of Warren, Penn., b. 1815, d. 1878 (m. Sarah Iveson); son of **Aaron** of Warren (m. Rhoda Sutton); son of **Clement** of Warren (m. Margaret Philebrown), captain in Rev. army. [142]

CORBIN, JOHN FRANKLIN, Albany (m. Clara Porter Tompkins); son of MOSES CORBIN of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. 1818 (m. Mary A. Brockway), served as musician in war of rebellion; son of **Moses** of Massachusetts, b. 1772, d. 1832 (m. Polly Cook of Hartford, N. Y.); son of **MOSES CORBIN,** who came from England to America, and settled at Whitehall, New York State, before the Revolution. [143]

CORNELL LEWIS, Albany; son of **Lewis** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1858 (m. Elizabeth Moore), justice of city of Albany and town of Bethlehem courts; son of **Nathan** of Syracuse, b. 1769, d. 1859 (m. Cynthia Fay); son of **Nathan** of Saratoga in the State of New York. [144]

CORNING, ERASTUS (m. Grace F. R. Schenck), Albany; son of ERASTUS CORNING of Albany (m. 1st, Gertrude Tibbetts, the mother of Erastus, Jr., 2nd, Mary Parker); son of **Erastus** of Albany, b. 1794 (m. Harriet Weld), alderman of Albany 1828, mayor of Albany 1834–37, a regent of the University 1833, State senator 1842–6; son of **Bliss** of Preston, Conn., b. 1763 (m. Lucinda Smith); son of **Nehemiah,** b. 1717, d. 1797 (m. 1st, Mary Richards Pride, 2nd, Freeborn Bliss, the mother of Bliss); son of **Joseph,** d. 1718 (m. Rebeckah Woodbury); son of **Samuel,** d. 1714 (m. Hannah Bacheldor); son of **ENSIGN SAMUEL CORNING** (m. Elizabeth————), settled in Beverly, Connecticut, 1641. (See *Beverly Town Records.*) Selectman 1674 and 1678, chosen assistant 1670, collector of rate 1676. Died 1694. See Hinman's *Puritan Settlers.* [145]

COTRELL, EDGAR, Albany; son of **Joshua,** b. 1804, d. 1878 (m. 1836 Cornelia, dau. of Dr. Jabez Wilkinson); son of **Oliver** of Hancock, Berkshire county, Mass., d. 1828 (m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Gardner, a desc. of Samuel Sewall, the companion and friend of Miles Standish); son of **Joseph** of Wickford (m. Hannah, dau. of Judge Nichols), a resident of Newport, R. I., in 1780, and described as "owner of much real estate." Lineage not yet traced, but probably descended from Nicholas Cottrell of Westerly. See Austin's *Rhode Island Gen. Dict.* [146]

COUGHTRY, GEORGE B., Albany; son of WILLIAM H. COUGHTRY; son of **Philip V. R.** of New Scotland, b. 1810, d. 1860 (m. Margaret J. Dollar); son of **William,** b. 1764, d. 1826 (m. Ariana Moak); son of **JOHN McCOUGHTRY** (*sic*). See 149. [147]

COUGHTRY, JOSEPH, Albany; son of **William** of New Scotland, b. 1790, d. 1842 (m. Susan Homes); son of **William** of New Scotland, b. 1764, d. 1826 (m. Ariana Moak); son of **JOHN McCOUGHTRY** (*sic*). See 149. [148]

————**JOHN McCOUGHTRY** (ancestor of 147, 148), born at Girtham, Galloway, Scotland, in 1732; came to America with his family of four sons and four daughters in 1774; one of the first settlers at New Scotland, Albany county, New York State, where he purchased land. The original name was McCoughtry, but with one exception the present members of the family have dropped the distinctive Scotch prefix. [149]

COVERT, DANIEL C. (m. Jennie Hoysradt), Albany; son of HOFFMAN COVERT of Albany (m. Hannah M. Lewis). See 151. [150]

COVERT, JAMES (m. Mary Griffith) and HOFFMAN (m. Hannah M. Lewis), Albany; sons of **Abraham** of Al-

bany, b. 1785, d. 1864 (m. Harriet Ogden); son of **Stephen**, b. 1753, d. 1830 (m. Eleanor Panton), served in Rev. army; son of **Abraham** of West Point (m. Charity Haight); son of **Luke** of West Point, b. in Holland; son of **TEUNIS JANS COVERT** of Heemstede, near Harlem, Holland, sailed in the *Raritan* and arrived at New Amsterdam in 1650. Settled in New York for nine years. First deacon and then elder of the first Dutch church in Brooklyn. Removed to Bedford, Long Island. [151]

COWELL, WILLIAM J., Albany; son of **Royal** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1863 (m. 1824 Annie Maria Ramsey); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1771, d. 1836 (m. 1800 Cynthia Johnson), came to Albany from Vermont in 1811. [152]

COWLES, JAMES H., Albany; son of JONATHAN B. COWLES of Durham (m. Harriet Beers), doctor of medicine; son of **David** of Durham, Greene county, b. 1762, d. 1829 (m. Eunice Paine), served in Rev. army; son of **John**, b. 1720, d. 1802 (m. Mary Cole), whose grandfather is supposed to have come from England. [153]

COX, GEORGE A., Albany; son of **Joseph T.** of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 1817, d. 1857 (m. Leonora Walker); son of **Thomas** of Gilbertsville, b. 1793, d. 1848 (m. Sally Bump); son of **JOSEPH COX**, who was born in England, 1758, and came to America, married Elizabeth ——— at Gilbertsville, New York State, and settled there. [154]

COX, JAMES WILLIAM, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1848 (m. Sally Bump); son of **JOSEPH COX**, who was born in England, 1758, and came to America, married Elizabeth ——— at Gilbertsville, New York State, and settled there. [155]

CRAGIN, IRVING F. (m. Ella M. Paige), Albany; son of **Benjamin F.** of Troy, b. 1813, d. 1875 (m. 1st, Sarah Ann Dingman, 2nd Harriet Louisa Coggeshall, the mother of I ving); son of **Aaron** of Benson, N. Y., b. 772, d. 1849 (m. Sarah Wilkins); son of **Benjamin** of Mason, N. H., b. 1740, d. 1816 (m. Mercy Robbins); son of **John**, b. 1701, d. 1794 (m. Judith Barker); son of **John** of Concord, b. 1677, d. 1704 (m. Deborah Skilton); son of **JOHN CRAGIN**, or **CRAGON**, of Scotland, who was pressed into the service of King Charles when 16 years of age, made prisoner at battle of Dunbar, 1650, after two years' imprisonment allowed to emigrate to America, came to America in the *John and Sarah*, married Sarah Dawes, who saved his life on board ship. Died 1708. See *Cragin Gen.* [156]

CRANE, JOSHUA EDDY (m. Katharine Perkins), Albany; son of **Joshua Eddy Crane** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1823 (m. 1849 Lucy Ann Reed); son of **Barzillai** of Berkley, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1851 (m. 1810 Lydia Eddy), rep. to general court 1835, justice of the peace, captain of local militia; son of **Elisha** of Berkley, b. 1724, d. 1807 (m. Thankful Axtell, dau. of Elder Axtell of Berkley); son of **Gershom** of Berkley, b. 1692, d. 1787 (m. Susanna Whitmarsh, dau. of Samuel Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass.), deacon in Cong. ch.; son of **John** of Taunton, b. 1658–9 (m. Hannah, dau. of Captain Leonard); son of **HENRY CRANE** (m. a daughter of Elder Stephen Kingsley of Braintree) was settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1658 and at Milton 1667. [157]

CRANNELL, FRANCIS F. (m. Louisa Wilber), Albany; son of FRANCIS F. CRANNELL of Albany, b. 1827 (m. 1856 Harriet E. Adams); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. 1825 Margaret Laramie); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1749, d. 1828 (m. 1780 Marytje Eaman); son of **Robert** of Albany, b. 1726, d. 1807 (m. 1748 Ariantje Beaufils); son of **William** of New York, b. 1693 (?), d. 1757 (m. 1726 Margarita Benoit), removed to Albany; son of **Robert Crannell.** See 161. [158]

CRANNELL, PHILIP WENDELL, Albany; son of MATTHEW CRANNELL, Albany, b. 1817 (m. 1843 Laura A. Prink); son of **Matthew** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1873 (m. 1810 Sarah Visscher); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1749, d.

1828 (m. 1780 Marytje Eaman); son of **Robert** of Albany, b. 1726, d. 1807 (m. 1748 Ariantje Beaufils); son of **William** of New York, b. 1693 (?), d. 1757 (m. 1726 Margarita Benoit), removed to Albany; son of **ROBERT CRANNELL.** See 161. [159]

CRANNELL, WILLIAM WINSLOW and MONROE, Albany; sons of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. 1825 Margaret Laramie); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1749, d. 1828 (m. 1780 Marytje Eaman); son of **Robert** of Albany, b. 1726, d. 1807 (m. 1748 Ariantje Beaufils); son of **William** of New York, b. 1693 (?), d. 1757 (m. 1726 Margarita Benoit), removed to Albany, son of **ROBERT CRANNELL.** See 161. [160]

————**ROBERT CRANNELL** (ancestor of 158, 159, 160) of Devonshire, England, who came to America and settled at New Amsterdam (New York). Married Mary Winslow a niece of Governor Winslow in 1690. He was a son of William Crannell of Devonshire, England. Several members of the Crannell family are buried on the north side of Trinity Church, New York. [161]

CRAVER, ABRAM and MOSES, Albany; sons of **Moses** of Albany, b. 1811, d. 1882 (m. Catharine Van Antwerp), adjt.-gen. of State militia; son of **David** of Sand Lake, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1842 (m. Christiana Fellows); son of **David** of Albany, b. 1700, descended from the first Dutch minister called to Albany. [162]

CRIPPEN, CHARLES SCHUYLER, Albany; son of **Schuyler,** b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Anne Cooper, dau. of Isaac Cooper, and a niece of James Fenimore Cooper); son of **Silas,** b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1781, d. 1798 (m. Elizabeth Waterman), justice of the peace, member of assembly. Ancestor came from Wales. [163]

CRIPPEN, THAYER G., Albany; son of **Philo** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1865 (m. Hellen Crippen); son of **Daniel** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1845; son of **Silas,** b. at Kinderhook (m. Elizabeth Waterman), justice of the peace, member of assembly. Ancestor came from Wales. [164]

CROSBY, EDWARD PERCY, Albany; son of **William** of Boston, Mass., b. 1823 (m. 1854 Emeline Jennette Shattuck); son of **Porter** of New Hampshire, b. 1791, d. 1858 (m. 1812 Susannah, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence), grad. of Dartmouth Coll.; son of **Josiah** of Bedford, Mass., b. 1751, d. 1833 (m. 1773 Elizabeth Littlehale); son of **Josiah** of Milford, Mass., b. 1730, d. 1793 (m. 1750 Sarah Fitch), served in Indian war 1748, also in Rev. army 1776, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Josiah** of Bellerica, b. 1704, d. 1743 (m. 1729 Elizabeth French); son of **Josiah** of Bellerica, b. 1677, d. 1745 (m. 1703 Mary Manning); son of **Simon** of Cambridge, Mass., b. 1637, d. 1724 (m. 1659 Rachel Bracket), freeman 1668, rep. in general court 1692–98; son of **SIMON CROSBY,** came from England in the *Susan and Ellen*, landed at Boston 1635, settled at Cambridge, freeman 1636, died 1639. [165]

CUTLER, AMORY, Albany; son of **Jonathan;** son of **Jonathan;** son of **Ebenezer;** son of **Jonathan** of Holliston, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1762 (m. 1733 Abigail Clark); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1659, d. 1714 (m. 1st, 1700 Elizabeth Underwood, 2nd, 1709 Elizabeth Haines); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1630, in England, d. 1724 (m. 1655 1st, Mary ———, 2nd, Elizabeth ———), came to Reading as early as 1652; son of **JOHN CUTLER.** See 169. [166]

CUTLER, MARTIN LUTHER (m. Maria A. Salisbury) and TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, Albany; sons of **Martin** of Holliston, Mass., b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. 1st, 1799 Elizabeth, dau. of James Miller, 2nd, 1810 Mrs. Sophia Rockwood Holbrook); son of **Simeon** of Holliston, b. 1742, d. 1799 (m. 1770 Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Rockwood), colonel in Rev. army; son of **Jonathan** of Holliston, b. 1711, d. 1762 (m. 1733 Abigail Clark); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1659, d. 1714 (m. 1st, 1700 Elizabeth Underwood, 2nd, 1709 Elizabeth Haines); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1630, in England, d. 1724 (m. 1st, 1655 Mary ———, 2nd, Elizabeth ———), came

to Reading as early as 1652; son of **JOHN CUTLER.** See 169. [167]

CUTLER, WALTER S. and EDGAR A., Albany; sons of MARTIN LUTHER of Albany, b. 1819 (m. 1851 Maria A. Salisbury). See 169. [168]

———— **JOHN CUTLER** (ancestor of 166, 167, 168), came, with his wife Mary and seven children, from Norfolk, England, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1637, died about 1650; in 1672 his widow Mary married Thomas Hewitt. He was among the persecuted adherents of the Rev. Robert Peck of Hingham. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.* [169]

CULVER, CHARLES MORTIMER, Albany; son of CYRUS LEE CULVER of West Troy, b. 1824 (m. Mary A. Bullock); son of **James** of Sandy Hill, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Kezia Lee); son of **David,** b. 1758, d. 1848 (m. Abigail E. M. Curtice); son of **David** (m. Mary Young), resided at Hebron, Conn., and died there Sept., 1813. [170]

CURTIS, FREDERICK C., Albany; son of LUPTON WARNER CURTIS of Canaan, N. Y., b. at Stockbridge 1813 (m. Elizabeth Colton); son of **Harvey** of Canaan, b. 1784, d. 1852 (m. Fanny, dau. of Lupton Warner); son of **Abel** of Stockbridge, b. 1741, d. 1829 (m. 1767 Sarah Neal); son of **Elnathan** of Stockbridge, b. 1712, d. 1781 (m. 1737 Rose Weller); son of **Samuel** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1683, d. 1760 (m. 1710 Lois Wentworth); son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor, b. 1651 (m. Prudence ————); son of **HENRY CURTIS,** born at Stratford-on-Avon, England, 1621; came to America with his brother Thomas 1643, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., married Elizabeth Abel, or Abeel, May 13, 1645. Died Nov. 30, 1661. [171]

CUSHMAN, HENRY C. and PAUL, Albany; sons of PAUL CUSHMAN of Albany; son of **Paul** of Albany, b. 1767, d. 1833 (m. 1802 Margaret, dau. of Donald McDonald of Inverness, Scotland); son of **Seth** of Dartmouth, N. H.; son of **James** of Dartmouth, b. in Plymouth, built the homestead four miles north of New Bedford; son of **Eleazar** of Plympton, b. 1656, d. —— (m. 1687–8 Elizabeth Combes); son of **Thomas,** b. in England Feb. 1608, d. Dec. 10, 1691 (m. Mary, dau. of Isaac Allerton of the *Mayflower*); son of **ROBERT CUSHMAN,** born in England 1580–85. A leader of the Puritan exiles at Leyden. With Carver and Martin organized the expedition in the *Mayflower* 1820. Sailed in the *Mayflower* from Southampton Aug. 5, 1620, in company with the *Speedwell,* and was appointed "assistant governor;" the *Speedwell* being unseaworthy, he returned to England in her and took charge of the rest of the Puritan band, emigrating with them in the *Fortune* and arriving at Plymouth, New England, Nov. 9, 1621. On Dec. 12 he preached (although a layman) a sermon entitled "The sin and danger of self love," the first sermon printed in America. Returned to England, leaving his son Thomas in the colony. Captured and detained in France for fourteen days. Wrote and published a vindication of colonial enterprise. Made an appeal for Christian missions to the Indians. Agent for the colonists in England. Obtained a royal charter for territory on Cape Ann. Must have died in England. The history of the pilgrim expedition shows that Robert Cushman was the leading and most energetic spirit of the enterprise, both in Leyden and England. See John Davis' *Memoir of Robert Cushman,* Plymouth, 1785. Drake's *Biog. Dict.,* Boston, 1872. *Cushman Gen.,* Boston, 1855. Hotten's *Emigrants,* Intro. xxviii. [172]

DAVIS, JOHN A., Albany; son of **William L.** of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1880 (m. Sally Houghtailing); son of **Ebenezer** of New Baltimore, b. 1759, d. 1834 (m. Sarah J. Hallack), served in Rev. army; son of **Gilbert.** [173]

DAVIS, JOSEPH PAIGE, Albany; son of WILLIAM PAIGE DAVIS of Schenectady, b. 1806 (m. 1836 Elizabeth Bullock); son of **Benjamin** of Ware, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1860 (m. Theodosia Barnes); son of **Craft** of Oxford, Mass., b. 1747, d. 1841 (m. Catharine, daughter of Rev. Adam Streeter); son of **Benjamin** of Oxford, b. 1710 (m. Sibyl Rochet), served in French war; son of **Benjamin** of Dudley; son of **Ichabod,** bp. 1676, d. 1754; son of **WIL-**

LIAM DAVIS, bp. April 1, 1617, d. 1683, came to America 1635, probably from Wales. [174]

DAYTON, EDMUND, and DURRELL W. and CHARLES C., Albany; sons of **William** of Albany (m. Ellen M. Friedenrich); son of **David** of Valatie, N.Y.; son of **Joseph** of Dayton Hollow, Ulster county, N. Y., b. 1755 (?), d. 1835, served in Rev. army. [175]

DAYTON, GEORGE ALFRED and RICHARD MADISON, Albany; sons of **Benjamin,** b. 1800, d. 1849 (m. 1820 Elizabeth Weaver); son of **Joseph** of Drayton Hollow, Ulster county, b. 1755 (?), d. 1835, served in Rev. army. [176]

DEAN, FREDERICK A., Albany; son of **Amos** of Albany; b. 1803, d. 1868 (m. 1842 E. Joanna Davis), dean of Law School, Albany; prof. Med. School, Albany; author, *History of Civilization*, and other works; son of **Nathaniel** of Barnard, Vt., b. 1767 (m. 1801 Rhoda Hammond); son of **Paul** of Hardwick, Mass., b. 1720, d. 1767 (m. 1745 Mary Whitcomb); son of **Seth** of Taunton, Mass., b. 1683, d. 1719 (m. Mary ———); son of **Ezra** of Taunton, d. 1732 (?) (m. 1678 Bethia Edsom); son of **WALTER DEAN** of Chard, Somersetshire, England (12 miles from Taunton, the capital of that county), who came to America and settled at Taunton, Mass., about 1637. He married Eleanor Strong. [177]

DEDERICK, LEVI, Albany; son of **William,** b. 1778, d. 1831; son of **Christian,** b. 1752, d. 1822; son of **Christian,** a surveyor, who went from West Camp, Ulster county, N. Y., to Dutchess county; son of **JOHN CHRISTIAN DIETRICH** (*sic*), and Margarette, his wife, who came from Germany to this country with the Palatinates, 1708-10. [178]

DE FOREST, CHARLES A., and CYRUS H. and TRACY R.; sons of **Gideon** of Tolland, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1840 (m. Hannah Birdsey); son of **Joseph** of Tolland (m. Hannah Mills), whose ancestors were Huguenots, who fled from France to Holland, and eventually came to America. One of them settled in Connecticut, from whom this branch is descended. [179]

DE LA GRANGE, see **Grange, De La.**

DE LE MATER, JOHN ADAMS, Albany; son of **Lafayette,** b. 1806; son of **Abraham** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1848 (m. 1st, Phebe Herrick, 2nd, Anetje Stone); son of **Johannes** of Amenia and Chatham, b. 1720, d. 1793 (m. 1752 Maria, dau. of Johannes Kip); son of **Isaac** of Marbletown, b. 1694, d. 1775 (m. 1717 Rebecca Delamater of Harlem), captain in French war; son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, b. 1665, d. 1741 (m. 1688 Gertrude Ysselsteyn of Claverack); son of **CLAUDE LE MAITRE** or Delamater of Rechebourg Artois, France (m. Hester, dau. of Peter Du Bois of Amsterdam, Holland), of Huguenot descent, who came to America from Holland, and settled at Flatbush, 1652–62, thence to Harlem in the State of New York. See *Delamater Gen.* [180]

DEMING, PHILANDER, Albany; son of **Rufus R.** (m. Julia Ann, dau. of Dr. Norton Porter), minister in Champlain Presbytery, grad. Harvard Coll.; son of **Davis,** b. 1762, d. 1839 (m. 1789 Elizabeth Curtis); son of **John** of Southbury, Conn., b. 1727, d. 1809 (m. 1758 Ann Knowles), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Easthampton, Long Island, d. 1765 (m. 1st, 1718 Deborah Hedges, 2nd, 1722 Elizabeth Davis, the mother of John, 3rd, 1730 Rachel Dayton); son of **James** (m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Thomas James, first minister of church at Easthampton, who came with his father, Rev. Thomas James, in the *William Francis*, 1632, the mother of John, 2nd, 1707 Elizabeth Davis); son of **THOMAS DEMING** (m. 1645 Mary Sheaffe), settled at Wethersfield Connecticut. Savage, in mentioning the Wethersfield ancestor given above — (See *Gen. Dict., Vol.* II) says: "Thomas, perhaps brother of first John." This agrees with a tradition of the family. Talcott mentions Elizabeth, sister of the same John, born in England in 1595, married Nathaniel Foote who died in 1646. She subsequently married Thomas Welles, governor of the Colony of Connecticut. [181]

DENISON, FREDERICK P., Albany; son of HENRY E. DENISON of Berlin, N. Y., b. 1828; son of **George F.** of

Berlin, b. 1795, d. 1874, colonel of militia; son of **Griswold** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1765, d. 1826; son of **Daniel** of Stephentown, b. 1730, d. 1793 (m. Katharine Avery); son of **Daniel** of New London, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1760 (m. 1726 Rachel Starr); son of **George** of New London, b. 1671, d. 1720 (m. 1694 Mary Harris), grad. Harvard Coll., town clerk, county clerk, clerk of probate; son of **John** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1646, d. 1698 (m. 1667 Phebe Lay), a captain; son of **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON.** See 185. [182]

DENISON, HOWARD and FRANK, Albany; sons of DANIEL DENISON of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Jane Ann Blackall); son of **Thomas** of Berne, b. 1779 (m. 1801 Polly Crary); son of **Daniel** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1730, d. 1793 (m. 1756 Katharine Avery); son of **Daniel** of New London, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1760 (m. 1726 Rachel Starr); son of **George** of New London, b. 1671, d. 1720 (m. 1694 Mary Wetherell), grad. Harvard Coll., town clerk, county clerk, clerk of probate; son of **John,** b. 1646, d. 1698 (m. 1667 Phebe Lay), captain; son of **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON.** See 185. [183]

DENISON, DANIEL SPENCER (m. Ella Holcomb) and EDGAR VALOIS (m. Libbie S. Brown) Albany; sons of **Charles Ali Denison** of Albany, b. 1817 (m. 1843 Artemisia Harrington); son of **Daniel** of Brookfield, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1847 (m. 1804 Phebe Welch), removed from Stonington to Brookfield, 1799; son of **George** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1722, d. 1828, (m. 1760 Bathia Palmer), served with State troops in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Wetherell** of Stonington, b. 1705 (m. 1726 Lydia Moore); son of **George** of New London, b. 1671, d. 1720 (m. 1694 Mary Wetherell), grad. Harvard Coll., called to the bar; son of **John** of Stonington, b. 1646, d. 1698 (m. 1667 Phebe Lay), a captain; son of **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON.** See 185. [184]

——— **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON,** (ancestor of 182, 183, 184) came to America from England in the ship *Lion* with his father, **WILLIAM DENISON,** his brothers Daniel and Edward, and Rev. John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians, in 1631. Settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts. Captain George was born in England 1618, married Bridget Thompson, who died three years after their marriage. He then returned to England, and enlisted under Cromwell in the army of the parliament. Was wounded at the battle of Nasby, where he was nursed by Ann Borodell, whom he afterward married in 1645. Returned to Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he was chosen captain and called "a young soldier lately come out of the wars in England." In 1654 he removed with his family to Stonington, Connecticut, and settled on the land, a part of which has been in the possession of his descendants until the present generation. He commanded the expeditions against the Narragansett Indians, and was captor of the chieftain Canochet. He died 1694. William Denison, the father of George, was born in England 1586 and died at Roxbury, Mass., 1653. See Caulkins' *Hist. New London. The Descendants of Captain George Denison.* [185]

DERBY, HORACE B., Albany; son of LEVI DERBY of Albany (m. Esther Saunders of Westerly, R. I.); son of **Rufus** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1770(?), d. 1825(?) (m. Mary Jones), served in war of 1812; son of **BLANCHARD DERBY,** whose father came from the north of England and who died at Norwich, Connecticut. [186]

DEVOL, CHARLES (m. 1st, Harriet Moore Allen, 2nd, Martha Mary Schell) Albany; son of **Charles** of Westport, Mass., and Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1758, d. 1837 (m. Desire Potter), overseer of the poor; son of **David** of Westport, b. 1746 (m. Hannah ———); son of **William** of Westport; son of **David** of Westport, whose ancestors were of the Society of Friends, and among the early settlers of America. [187]

DE WITT, ABRAHAM VAN DYCK, Albany; son of **Clinton** of New York, b. 1814, d. 1845 (m. Elsie, dau. of Abraham Van Dyck), called to the bar; son of **John,** b. 1788, d. 1831 (m. Sarah Schoonmaker), D. D., pastor Collegiate Dutch

Church, Albany, 1813–15; pastor Second Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, 1815–23; prof. sacred theology, New Brunswick Sem., 1823–31; son of **John** of Catskill and Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 1816 (m. 1782 Mary, dau. of Peter Breasted); son of **John L.**, b. 1731, d. 1803 (m. 1758 Anna Maria, dau. of Peeck De Witt, a son of Tjerk C. De Witt, below mentioned), a captain in Rev. army; son of **Lucas**, bp. 1703 (m. 1729 Catharine, dau. of Evert Roosa Van Etten); son of **Lucas**, d. 1703 (m. 1695 Annatje, dau. of Anthony Delva and Jannatje Hillebrants, she was a Roman Catholic); son of **TJERK CLAESSEN DE WITT** (son of Claes De Witt) of Zunderland, Holland, who came to America and is found settled in New Amsterdam (New York), as certified in the entry of his marriage in the register of the Reformed Collegiate Dutch Church of that city, which is dated April 24, 1656, and reads "Tjerk Claessen De Witt van Grootholdt en Zunderlandt" married "Barbara Andriessen van Amsterdam," d. 1714. Removed to Albany 1657, to Wiltwyck (Kingston) 1661, where he died February 17, 1700. Owned land at Esopus. Magistrate of Ulster county. In 1661 had an estate in Holland from which he was receiving rents. See Munsell's *Collections*. [188]

DE WITT, RICHARD V. and DUDLEY W., Albany; sons of **Richard Varick** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1868 (m. Sarah Walsh of Albany), brigadier-general of State militia 1826; son of **Simeon** b. 1756, d. 1834 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Lynott, 2nd, Mrs. Jane Varick Hardenbergh, 3rd, Susan Linn), chief of topographical staff under Gen. Washington; surveyor-general of the State of New York; chancellor of the University of New York. [189]

DEXTER, JAMES and PETER WARNER and JOHN, Albany; sons of JABEZ B. of Albany, b. 1806 (m. 1st, 1835 Mary Guire, 2nd, 1842 Eliza Miller); son of **Jabez** of Providence, Rhode Island, b. 1760, d. 1810–12 (m. Jane Bortle), served in Rev. army. [190]

DIAMOND, SIMON P. and GEORGE, Albany; sons of **Thomas S.** of Lansingburgh, b. 1797 (m. Margaret ———); son of **William M.** b. 1771, d. 1862 (m. Rebecca Wendell); son of **Thomas S.** (m. Mary McLane), resided in Boston in 1759, and removed to Albany after the Revolution. Commissary-general under General Arnold at the siege of Quebec, present at the battle of Saratoga. Ancestors were Huguenots. [191]

DIAMOND, WILLIAM, Albany; son of **William M.** of Lansingburgh, b. 1771, d. 1862 (m. Rebecca Wendell); son of **Thomas S.** (m. Mary McLane), resided in Boston in 1759, and moved to Albany after the Revolution. Commissary-general under General Arnold at the siege of Quebec, present at the battle of Saratoga. Ancestors were Huguenots. [192]

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY NORWICH, NEW YORK

DIMMICK, ARTHUR THEOPHILUS, Albany; son of **Theophilus** of Hudson, b. 1804, d. 1856 (m. Catharine E. Dibble); son of **Theophilus** of Falmouth, Massachusetts, b. 1730, d. 1813 (m. Mrs. Hick), whose ancestor is supposed to have come from England in his own whaling vessel and to have landed at Falmouth, Massachusetts. [193]

DOANE, WILLIAM CROSWELL (m. Sarah Katharine Condit); son of **George W.**, b. 1799, d. 1859 (m. 1829 Eliza Greene, wid. of James Perkins), ordained 1821, asst. rector Trinity Ch., New York, 1821–24, prof. Washington College, Hartford, Conn., 1824, rector Trinity Ch., Boston, bishop of New Jersey 1832, founded St. Mary's Hall, founded Burlington Coll., author *Songs by the Way*, *Sermons*, etc.; son of **Jonathan,** b. 1756, d. 1821 (m. 1797 Mary Higgins), architect of State buildings in Trenton, N. J.; son of **Ebenezer,** b. 1732, d. 1818 (m. 1754 Annie Schaeffer), resided in Canada, died and was buried near Toronto, Canada; son of **Joseph** of Bucks county, Penn., b. 1691, d. 175–(?) (m. 1727 Mary Carter); son of **Daniel,** b. at Sandwich, Mass., d. 1724–5 at Newtown, Penn. (m. Mehitable ———), a Quaker, friend and assistant of William Penn; see certificate from the Friends Society, dated "3, 17, 1696"; son of **Daniel** of Eastham, Mass., b. 1636, d. 1712 (m. Hepzibah Cole), moved

to Sandwich, Mass., where he died; son of **JOHN DOANE,** born in England, came to America between 1620 and 1623, settled in Plymouth, Mass., founded and resided in the town of Eastham 1644, was the associate and assistant of Governor Prince, 1630. [194]

DORR, ALONZO E., Albany; son of **Henry P.** of Albany, b. 1816 (m. Cordelia Bishop); son of **Palmer C.** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1875 (m. Betsy Wilcox), major in militia, served in war 1812; son of **Edward,** b. 1753, d. 1839 (m. J. Champlin), served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Matthew** of Connecticut. [195]

DOUW, JOHN DE PEYSTER, Albany (a minor); son of **Volckert P.** of Albany, b. 1842, d. 1875 (m. 1870 Ella Brooks Gould of Cincinnati, Ohio); son of **Volkert P.** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1869 (m. 1834 Helen L. Franchot); son of **Johannes de Peyster** of Albany, b. 1756, d. 1835 (m. 1787 1st, Deborah Beeckman, the mother of Volkert P.; 2nd, Margaret Livingston; 3rd, Catharine Gansevoort), grad. Yale Coll., 1777, surrogate, Albany county, 1782, alderman, 1788, engaged in Sullivan's expedition; son of **Volkert P.** of Albany, b. 1720, d. 1801 (m. Anna de Peyster, dau. of Johannes de Peyster and Anna Schuyler), recorder, 1750–60, asst. judge court common pleas, 1757, mayor and clerk of the market, 1761, 1762–63, Indian com. northern dep., mem. com. safety, 1775, commissary, 1779, senator, 1786–93, vice-pres. prov. congress, 1775, mem. assembly, 1757–59; son of **Petrus,** b. 1692, d. 1775 (m. 1717 Anna, dau. of Hendrick Van Rensselaer), built the old house at Wolvenhoeck, 1724; son of **Jonas,** d. 1736 (m. 1683 1st, Magdalene Quackenbush, mother of Petrus, 2nd, Catrina Sanders Glen), captain of foot soldiers; son of **CAPTAIN VOLKERT JANSZEN DOUW** (son of Jan Dow, a burgher of Leuwarden, Friesland, Holland), was settled in Beverwyck in 1638–8[illegible]. He married Dorothe Janse Van Br[illegible]estede of Breestede or Bredstedt, Sles[illegible]k, Denmark, embracing the principles of the Mennonites, he fled to America to escape persecution from the Calvinists. He settled for a few months at Catskill, thence to Beverwyck 1638. Deacon and guardian of the poor, 1654, magistrate, 1654–1660. In a deed of sale, 1675, he is described as "the Honorable Volkert Dow, Burgher of the village and Heerschaps (master) of the Bowery lying in the colony of Rensselaerwyck." Talcott's *Gen. Notes;* Munsell's *Collections.* [196]

DRAPER, ANDREW SLOAN and HARLAN PAGE, Albany; sons of SYLVESTER BIGELOW DRAPER, b. 1810 (m. 1846 Jane Sloan); son of **Sylvester** of Westford, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1852 (m. 1808 Sukey Bigelow); son of **Joshua** of Westford, b. 1749, d. 1839 (m. 1773 Mary Pratt), served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Joshua** of Roxbury, Mass., b. 1725 (?), d. 1792 (m. 1st, Abigail Fairbanks, 2nd, Sarah White); son of **James** of Roxbury, b. 1690 (?) (m. Abigail Child); son of **James** of Roxbury, b. 1660 (?) (m. Abigail Whitney); son of **JAMES DRAPER** (m. Miriam Stanfield) who came from England and was one of the early settlers of Roxbury, Massachusetts. His father's name was Thomas Draper, born about 1600. See *Draper Family Record,* 1871. [197]

DU BOIS, GEORGE A. and WILLIAM E., Albany; sons of AUGUSTUS DU BOIS of Albany, b. 1830 (m. Amelia Krebs 1855); son of **Andrew,** b. 1798, d. 1844 (m. Elizabeth Conklin, a cousin of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt), of Huguenot descent, but the lineage is not yet traced. [198]

DU BOIS, HIRAM and LUTHER, Albany; sons of **Henry J.,** d. 1876 (m. Anna Elting); son of **Isaac** (m. Cornelia Rose); son of **Henry P.,** d. 1876 (m. Anna Elting); son of **Isaac** (m. Rebecca Dego); son of **Simon** (m. Cathamitge Lefever); son of **Daniel** (m. Mary Lefever), his first will is written in French; son of **Isaac** of New Paltz, d. 1690 (m. Mary Hasbrouck); son of **LOUIS DU BOIS** (m. Catharine Blanchau in France), was called Louis De Wall "the Patentee," came to America and settled at New Paltz, New York State, a brother of Jacques Du Bois. See 201. [199]

DU BOIS, JAMES and JONATHAN, Albany; sons of **James** of Albany, b. 1810 (?), d. 1884 (m. Margaret Le Fevre); son of **Jonas** of New Paltz (m. Rachel Le Fevre); son of **Louis** (m. Catherine Broadhead); son of **Jonathan** (m. Elizabeth Le Fevre); son of **Louis** of New Paltz (m. Rachel Hasbrook); son of **LOUIS DU BOIS** (m. Catharine Blanchau in France); was called Louis De Wall "the Patentee," came to America and settled at New Paltz, New York State, a brother of Jacques Du Bois. See 201. [200]

DU BOIS, PIERRE EUGENE, Albany; son of **Egbert** of Bluffton, South Carolina, b. 1825 (m. 1862 Kate Hope); son of **Peter K.** of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1817 Sarah Lattin), justice of the peace, supervisor, memb. assembly, 1842, delegate const. convention, 1846; son of **Koert** of Clinton, Dutchess county, b. 1763, d. 1831 (m. 1786 Elizabeth Burroughs); capt. of militia, magistrate, memb. assembly, 1810-11; son of **Peter** of Fishkill, b. 1730, d. 1769 (m. Mary Van Voorhees); son of **Jonathan** of Fishkill (m. Adrietta Osterhout); son of **Peter** of Fishkill, b. at Leyden, Holland, 1674, d. at Fishkill, 1737 (m. 1697 Jannetje Burhans), deacon and elder of the Dutch ch.; son of **JACQUES DU BOIS,** a French Huguenot of Artois, France, who came from Holland to America, 1675; his brother Louis having emigrated some fifteen years previous. He married Pieronne Beutign at Leyden, 1663; on arrival in America they settled at Wiltwyck (Kingston), in the State of New York. [201]

DUNHAM, WILLIAM JOSIAH, Albany; son of **Albert Tyler** of West Troy, N. Y., b. 1807, d. 1884 (m. 1831 Elvira Ann Sage), twice elected president of the village of West Troy; son of **Samuel** of Pompey, N.Y., b. 1780, d. 1849 (m. 1804 Mary Parmelee); son of **Daniel,** b. 1744, d. 1822 (m. 1767, Ann Moseley), settled at Lebanon, Connecticut. [202]

DURANT, EDWARD ALLEN, Albany; son of EDWARD ALLEN; son of **Allen** of Newton, Mass., b. 1757, d. 1834, M. D., surgeon in Rev. army; son of **Edward Durant** (m. 1st, Annie Jackson, a desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, 1602, an early settler at Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen, dau. of John Allen, merchant, Boston, the mother of Edward); grad. of Harvard Coll., 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton, his house, built 1740–50, still standing; son of **Edward,** b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward,** b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House; only son of **GEORGE DURANT.** See 207. [203]

DURANT, EDWARD P., Albany; son of **George W.** of Rensselaerville, b. 1802, d. 1886, son of **Allen** of Newton, b. 1757, d. 1834, M.D., surgeon in Rev. army (m. 1st, Anne Jackson, a desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, 1602, an early settler at Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen, dau. of John Allen, merchant, Boston, the mother of Allen); grad. of Harvard Coll., 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton, Mass., his house, built 1740–50, still standing; son of **Edward,** b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward,** b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House, only son of **GEORGE DURANT.** See 207. [204]

DURANT, JOHN WILSON, and GEORGE ALLEN (minors), Albany; sons of **Allen B.** of Albany, b. 1835, d. 1882 (m. Eliza G. Wilson); son of **George W.** of Rensselaerville, d. 1886, son of **Allen** of Newton, b. 1757, d. 1834; M. D., surgeon in Rev. army; son of **Edward** (m. 1st, Anne Jackson, desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, England, 1602, an early settler in Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen); grad. Harvard Coll., 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton; his house, built 1740–50, still standing; son of **Edward,** b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward,** b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House; only son of **GEORGE DURANT.** See 207. [205]

DURANT, WILLIAM, Albany; son of **William C.**, b. 1816, d. 1881; son of **Edward**, b. 1779, d. 1819; son of **Thomas**, b. 1746, at Newton, Mass., d. 1831 (m. Elizabeth Clark, a desc. of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., b. 1613), captain in the Revolution; son of **Edward**, b. 1715, d. 1782 (m. 1st, Anne Jackson, the mother of Thomas, a desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, England, 1602, an early settler at Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen, dau. of John Allen, merchant, Boston); grad. Harvard Coll. 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton, Mass., his house, built 1740–50, still standing; son of **Edward**, b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward**, b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House; only son of **GEORGE DURANT.** See 207. [206]

————**GEORGE DURANT**, ancestor of 206, 207, 208, 209, supposed to have come from Maldon, Essex, England, and settled at Middletown, Conn., in 1663. Descended from the Huguenot William Durant, who fled from France about 1570, and had an estate at Great Totham near Maldon, England. Died at Lyme, Conn., 1687. [207]

DWIGHT, HARVEY ALPHEUS (m. Mary J. Burton), Albany; son of **Lyman** of Mechanicsville, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1881 (m. 1824 Rebecca T. Watson); son of **Alpheus** of Henderson, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1845 (m. 1784 Fanny Prentice), served in the Rev. army; son of **Seth** of Sumners, Conn., b. 1723, d. 1777 (m. 1743 Johanna Kelloy), high sheriff of Hartford; son of **Samuel** of Enfield, b. 1696, d. 1763 (m. 1719 Mary Lyman), captain; son of **Nathaniel** of Northampton, Mass., b. 1666, d. 1711 (m. 1693 Mehitable Patridge); son of **Timothy** of Dedham, Mass., b. 1629, d. 1717 (m. 1664 Anne Flynt), captain; son of **JOHN DWIGHT** of Dedham, Essex, England, who came to America in 1634. See *Desc. of John Dwight.* [208]

DYER, BRADBURY and ZEB A., Albany; sons of **David S.** of East Berne, b. 1813, d. 1884 (m. Louisa Bell); son of **Bradbury** of East Berne, b. 1795(?), d. 1863(?) (m. Polly Shepard); son of **James**, born 1740(?), died 1820(?), served in Rev. army. [209]

EAMES, MILO E., Albany; son of **Gideon D.**, b. at Washington, Mass., 1809, d. at Albany, 1886; son of **Mark** of Washington, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1817 (m. Harriet Dening); son of **Anthony** of Washington, b. 1753, d. 1808, rep. to general court 1801; son of **Mark**, d. 1794(?) (m. Anna Grace); son of **Anthony**, b. 1703, d. 1793 (m. 1725 Anna Barker), settled at Marshfield, Mass., thence to Lebanon, Conn., and afterward to Voluntown, Conn., where he died. Tombstone still standing. Believed to be a desc. of Mark the son of **ANTHONY EAMES** of Marshfield, 1650, who was settled in Charleston, Mass., 1634. [210]

ELLIS, CHARLES, Albany; son of **Edmund** of Bath, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Brewster); son of **Edmund** of Hilton Head, b. 1769, d. 1850, a brother to Governor Ellis, served in war of 1812; son of **Edmund** of Hilton Head, South Carolina. [211]

ELMENDORF, W. F., Albany; son of **Ezra H. R.**, b. 1804, d. 1832 (m. Mary Ann Lowe); son of **Cornelius** (m. 1794 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sleight and a desc. of Dominie Everhadus Bogardus, the minister of the Dutch church. [212]

ELMORE, WILLIAM O., (m. Emily Gilman) Albany; son of **Jonathan Jenner** of Bergen, N. Y., b. 1805 (m. 1st, Mabel Smith, 2nd, Harriet Goodrich); son of **Eliakim** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1764 (m. Lois Merrill), doctor of medicine, one of the first to practise vaccination; son of **David**, b. 1736, served in Rev. army, name changed from Elmer to Elmore; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1685; son of **Samuel**, b. 1649; son of **EDWARD ELMER**, who came to America in the ship *Lion*, 1632, with 47 persons, comprising the church of Rev. Thomas Hooper, settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts, thence to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and to South Windsor, where he was killed by the Indians in King Philip's war, 1676. *Gen. of Elmore Family.* [213]

EVERTS, NOAH REED, Albany; son of **Marshall M.**, b. 1802, d. 1884 (m.

Lovina Green Reed); son of **Edward,** b. 1752, d. 1837 (m. Selphina Culver); son of **Caleb,** b. 1707, d. 1751 (m. Elizabeth Stocker); son of **Judah,** b. 1681, d. 1749 (m. Mary Egleston). [214]

FAIRCHILD, STEPHEN and GILBERT, Albany; sons of WILLIAM B. FAIRCHILD, b. 1810 (m. 1836 Sarah Johns); son of **David** of Great Barrington, Mass., b. 1775(?), d. 1816 (m. Sarah Robinson). Ancestors on both sides were early settlers in America. [215]

FEATHERLY, JOHN (m. Mary Gillen), Albany; son of **Frederick** of Albany, b. 1793 (m. Mary Ann Lecon); son of **John** of Albany, b. 1755 (m. Rebecca Ramsey), whose ancestors came from Holland. [216]

FELLOWS, TOWNSEND HARRIS, Albany; son of **Harris Israel** of Lyme, N. H., b. 1837, d. 1881 (m. Abbie L. Wilbur), M. D., Albany Med. Coll.; son of **Joseph** of Piermont, N. H., b. 1806, d. 1876 (m. Mary Harris), grad. Williams Coll., 1840; son of **Joseph** of Piermont, b. 1762, d. 1848 (m. Sarah Quinby), served in Rev. army; son of **Samuel,** b. 1738 (m. Molly King), an officer in Rev. army; son of **Joseph,** b. 1688 (m. Elizabeth Young); son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, Conn., b. 1647; son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, b. 1619, d. 1698; son of **WILLIAM FELLOWS,** who came from England to America and was settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1641, and whose will was proved, Nov. 27, 1677. See *Hammatt Papers.* [217]

FENIMORE-COOPER, JAMES, Albany; son of PAUL FENIMORE-COOPER of Albany (m. Mary Fuller, dau. of Eliezer Storrs and Catherine Chloe Barrows, Catherine being dau. of Thomas Fuller whose ancestor arrived in America 1620); son of **James,** novelist, author of "The Spy," "The Pilot" and numerous other works of fiction, name changed from Cooper to Fenimore-Cooper, by act of legislature, April 13, 1826, b. at Burlington, N. J., 1789, d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1851 (m. Susan Augusta De Lancey, 1811); son of **William,** b. at Byberry, Penn., 1754, d. at Albany, 1809 (m. 1775 Elizabeth Fenimore), first judge of court of common pleas of Otsego county, rep. in U. S. congress, 1795–7, 1799–1801, Cooperstown, N. Y., named after him, 1786; son of **James,** b. at Byberry, Penn., 1729, d. 1795 at West Caln (m. 1st, Hannah Hibbs, the mother of James, and 2nd, Elizabeth Wager); son of **William,** d. 1736 (m. Mary Groome); son of **JAMES COOPER** of Stratford-upon-Avon, England, the birth place of Shakespeare, b. 1661, d. 1732 (m. 1st, Hester, d. 1706, the mother of William, 2nd, Mary Barrows, no issue), arrived in America before September 21, 1682, when he received a grant of land in New Jersey. In 1683 he bought a lot on Chestnut street, Philadelphia, opposite to the marble custom-house. In deeds for land dated September 21–22, 1682, James Cooper is entered as of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England. The family for several generations were Quakers. *Cooper Family Chart,* 1879. [218]

FITCH, HENRY, Albany; son of **Avery** of New Salem, b. 1780, d. 1848 (m. 1808 Martha Allen); son of **Nathan** of Guilderland, N. Y., b. 1748 (m. Amy Avery); son of **Elisha** of Coventry, Conn. (m. 1716 Priscilla Patten); son of **Jeremiah** of Norwich, b. 1670, d. 1736, captain of militia; son of **Rev. JAMES FITCH** of Norwich, b. 1622, d. 1702 (m. Priscilla Mason), a minister of the gospel. [219]

FITCH, WILLIAM EDGAR and ARTHUR, Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1883 (m. 1844 Josephine Gladding); son of **Avery** of New Salem, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1848 (m. 1808 Martha Allen); son of **Nathan** of Guilderland, N. Y., b. 1748 (m. Amy Avery); son of **Elisha** of Coventry, Conn. (m. 1716 Priscilla Patten); son of **Jeremiah** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1670, d. 1736, captain of militia; son of **Rev. JAMES FITCH** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1622, d. 1702 (m. Priscilla Mason), a minister of the gospel. [220]

FOLAND, WILLIAM and CHARLES A., Albany: sons of **John H.** of Schodack Landing, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1874 (m. Cornelia A. Gardiner), served in war 1812; son of **John P.** of Kinderhook, N. Y. (m. Mary Clow); son of **William** of Kinderhook. [221]

FOLGER, ROBERT C., (m. Emma F. Dickel) Albany; son of **William J.** of Albany, b. 1814, d. 1874 (m. Ann P. Hopkins); son of **Robert C.** (m. Susan Macy); son of **Abisha,** b. 1743, d. 1814 (m. Elizabeth Coleman); son of **Abisha** of Martha's Vineyard (m. Sarah Mayhew), justice of the peace, mem. of legisl.; son of **Nathan,** b. 1678, d. 1747 (m. Sarah Church); son of **Eleazer,** b. 1648, d. 1716 (m. Sarah Gardner), rep. at general court; son of **Peter** of Martha's Vineyard (m. 1644 Mary Morrell), removed to Nantucket, 1673, clerk of writs, recorder of court, died 1704. His youngest daughter married Josiah Franklin in 1690, and was the mother of Benjamin Franklin; son of **JOHN FOLGER** who came from England to America, 1635, and settled at Martha's Vineyard. [222]

FONDA, DOUW HENRY (m. 1st, Mary A. French, 2nd, Ellen A. Barker), Albany; son of **Garrett T. B.** of Fonda, N. Y. (m. Rachel Polhemus); son of **Douw Adam** of Fonda, d. 1855, mem. of legislature; son of **Adam;** son of **Douw** of Caughnawaga (now Fonda), killed by the Indians 1780; son of **Jillis Adam,** b. 1668 (m. a dau. of Peter Winne, 1695); son of **Douw Jellise,** d. 1700 (m. Rebecca ——), resided at Lubberde land (Troy) in 1676; son of **JELLIS DOUWSE FONDA,** first of the name in the Mohawk valley, was in Beverwyck as early as 1654. His wife's name was Hester, who in 1666 was the widow of Barent Gerritse. See Munsell's *Collections.* [223]

FONDEY, WILLIAM THOMPSON, Albany; son of **Townsend** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1882 (m. Ruth, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Thompson Hollister); son of **Isaac,** b. 1786, d. 1853 (m. Martha, dau. of Absolom Townsend); son of **John,** b. 1761, d. 1814 (m. 1783 Cornelia, dau. of William Hun); son of **Isaac,** b. 1728 (m. 1752 Susanna de Forest); son of **Douw,** b. 1708 (m. 1727 Aaltje Onderkuk); son of **Isaac,** b. 1684 (m. 1707 Alida Lansing); son of **Douw Jellise,** d. 1700 (m. Rebecca ——), resided at Lubberde land (Troy) in 1676; son of **JELLIS DOUWSE FONDA** (*sic*). Was in Beverwick as early as 1654. His wife's name was Hester, who in 1666 was the widow of Barent Gerritse. See Munsell's *Collections.* [224]

FOSTER, ALBERT, Albany; son of **Lewis** of Morristown, N. J., b. 1821, d. 1881 (m. Priscilla Berry); son of **William** of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1789(?), d. 1849 (m. Elizabeth, whose ancestors were of the Society of Friends and among the early settlers of America). [225]

FOSTER, JOHN NEWTON, Albany; son of JOHN NEWTON of South Hampton, Long Island, b. 1809, d. 1837 (m. Jane Ann, dau. of Asa Fitch of Scotland, who was of the Society of Friends); son of **David H.** of Palmyra, b. 1767, d. 1827 (m. 1st, Eunice Reeves, who died at Palmyra, 1839; 2nd, Eunice Woodruff of Woolcott, New York State). [226]

FOWLER, AMOS, Albany; son of **Alvin** of Frankfort, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1881 (m. Olive Lord); son of **Mark** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1756, d. 1813 (m. Miriam Sterling Warner); son of **Dijab** of Lebanon, b. 1717, d. 1804 (m. Abigail Bigelow), captain of militia; son of **John** of Lebanon, b. 1680, d. 1751 (m. Sarah ——), one of the first settlers of Lebanon in 1702; son of **Mark** of New Haven, bp. 1655, d. 1686 (m. Mary ——); son of **William,** born at Islington, England, d. 1683 (m. 1st, Mary Tapp, 2nd, Elizabeth Alsop Baldwin), captain of town company; son of **WILLIAM FOWLER** of Islington, London, England, a prisoner in Bridewell with other Puritans, 1592. Came to America with Governor Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, arriving at Boston June 26, 1637, and sailed with them to New Haven April, 1638. In 1639 a trustee of the settlement of Milford, the only one bearing the honorable prefix "Mr." One of the "seven pillars" of the church, 1639. Magistrate, 1639–54. Among the monumental remains at Islington are found those of his family, bearing this inscription after some names and dates: "Divers of this family lie here interred; the ancestors of Sir Thomas Fowler, knight and baronet, living 1630." *Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor,* and

Capt. Wm. Fowler of New Haven, Conn." Boston, 1857. [227]

FOWLER, JOHN H. and LORENZO M. and ROBERT S. and CHARLES E. and HORACE R. A.; sons of **Charles Henry Fowler** of Albany, b. 1816 (m. 1839 Catharine Ann Turner); son of **John** of Waterford, N.Y., b. 1776, d. 1847 (m. Sarah Sutherland). [228]

FRALEIGH, PHILIP E., Albany; son of **George W.** of Red Hook, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1866 (m. Regina Waldorf); son of **Peter P.** of Red Hook, b. 1772, d. 1853; son of **PETER FRALEIGH,** who came from Germany before 1772, and settled at Red Hook, Dutchess county, New York State; died 1788. [229]

FRANCE, AUSTIN and MILLARD, Albany; son of JAMES H. FRANCE of Albany (m. Julia Best); son of **Christopher I.** of Cobleskill, b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. Elizabeth Cole); son of **Jacob** of Cobleskill, b. 1747 (?), d. 1839 (m. Mary Bouck); commissioner of highways; son of **SEBASTIAN FRANTZ** (*sic*), who married Betsy Fritz, and came from the Palatinate in Germany in 1745, and settled at New Dorlack (Seward). His son, John, was murdered by the Indians. [230]

FRANCE, GEORGE S., Albany; son of **Henry L.** of Seward, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1865 (m. Famey Shaver); son of **Lawrence,** b. 1765, d. 1830 (m. Margaret Bouck), who is believed to be of German extraction and was probably the son of Sebastian Frantz. See 230. [231]

FRAVOR, PETER (m. Elizabeth Anderson), Albany; son of **George** of Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. 1756, d. 1858, aged 102 years (m. Nancy Edict), served in war of 1812–14, at Sacketts' Harbor; son of **Francis,** b. 1721 (m. —— Moyer). [232]

FREDENRICH, JOHN (m. Mary Marshall), Albany; son of **John C.** of Albany, b. 1791, d. 1884 (m. Maria Featherly), coroner; son of **JOHN C. FREDENRICH** of Albany, b. 1753, d. 1821 (m. —— Featherly), a soldier in the British army under Gen. Burgoyne, taken prisoner, escaped to Guilderland, where he married his wife and became an American citizen. [233]

FREEMAN, WILLIAM FRANCIS (m. Ella Herrick) and NORMAN (m. Etta Kittle), Albany; sons of NORMAN K. FREEMAN of West Farms, N. Y., b. 1817 (m. Ann Elizabeth Lowerre); son of **Henry** of Richfield, Otsego county, b. June 21, 1779 (m. Mary Sweet); son of **Thomas** (m. Sallie Moore), soldier in Rev. army, taken prisoner by the British and starved, ancestors came from the north of England and settled at Woodbridge, New Jersey. [234]

SUERMAN MEMORIAL LIBRARY NORWICH, NEW YORK

FROTHINGHAM, WALTER D. (m. Jessie G. Marsh), Albany; son of WORTHINGTON FROTHINGHAM of Albany (m. 1860 Harriet A. Shepard); son of **William Walter** of Albany, b. at Hudson, 1796, d. at Albany, 1876 (m. Lucretia Gregory, a desc. of Nicholas Worthington, a soldier in Cromwell's army, who came to America and settled at Hatfield, Mass., 1650), called to the bar; son of **Thomas** of Sand Lake, N. Y., b. 1755, d. 1827 (m. 1785 Elizabeth Frost, a desc. of Edmund Frost of Cambridge, Mass., 1657), soldier in Rev. army, major at the siege of Boston, New York State senator, 1820–22; son of **William** of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1729, d. 1806 (m. 1751 Hannah Hewson); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown, b. 1689 (m. 1721 Susannah Whitlemore); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown, b. 1671, d. 1730 (m. Hannah Rand); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown, b. 1639, d. 1688 (m. Mary Hett); son of **WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM,** who came from Holderness, Yorkshire, England, in Northrop's fleet, and settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1632. Died 1652. See Whman's *Charlestown Gens.*, Frothingham's *Hist. of Charlestown.* [235]

FRY, JOSEPH B. (m. Mary V. B. Utter), Albany; son of **William G.** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1847 (m. Sarah Southwick); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1774, d. 1856 (m. Ann Bowler), the first publisher of a city directory in Albany; son of **Samuel** probably of East Greenwich, Rhode Island. [236]

FULLER, ALBERT W., Albany; son of CHARLES ALBERT FULLER of

Scranton, Penn., b. 1821 (m. 1846 Carrile Gates); son of **Jesse** of New Hartford, N. Y., b. 1792, d. 1862 (m. Philanda Morse and Sarah Billings); son of **Jesse**, b. 1752, d. 1832 (m. Lydia Miller), served in Rev. army; son of **Samuel** (m. 1st, Susan Horton, 2nd, Waity Ormsbee, 3d, Hannah Lake); son of **Noah**, died in Rehoboth, Mass., of whom information has not been obtained, but it is known that he was a direct desc. of **DR. SAMUEL FULLER** of the *Mayflower*. [237]

FULLER, D. T., Albany, b. 1813; son of **Reuben** of Connecticut, b. 1769, d. 1841 (m. Sarah Tuttle), lineage not yet traced, but believed to be a desc. of one of the Fullers of the *Mayflower*, 1620. [238]

FULLER, JOSEPH W., Albany (m. Margaret Jane Grant); son of ORRIN BAXTER FULLER of Albany, b. 1819 (m. Phebe Thorn Clark); son of **Orrin** of Keesville, b. 1783, d. 1827 (m. Sarah Wilie); son of **Ezbon**, who is believed to be descended from the Fullers of the *Mayflower*, but the lineage is not yet traced. [239]

FULLER, OSGOOD EVEREST and DUNCAN McCALLUM FULLER, Albany; sons of ANDREW FULLER of Albany, b. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Gay); son of **Peter** of Warren, Maine, b. about 1791, d. 1866 (m. 1811 Phebe Dunbar), sheriff in Lincoln county; son of **Andrew** of Warren, b. 1761, d. 1820 (m. 1785 Hannah Richards), corporal in Rev. army, a minister; son of **Jabez** of Middleboro, Mass., b. 1717, d. 1770 (m. Hanna Pratt); son of **Jonathan** of Middleboro (m. Eleanor, dau. of John Bennett); son of **Jabez** of Middleboro (m. Mercy Wood); son of **Samuel** of Middleboro, first pastor of church in Middleboro; son of **DR. SAMUEL FULLER**, who came to America in the *Mayflower*, 1820, and was physician to the pilgrim fathers. Dr. Fuller came alone in the *Mayflower*, and his wife and child remained in England and came to America afterward; they had two more children in America. See Hotton's *Emigrants*. [240]

GAIGE, WALTER, Albany; son of **Isaac B.**, b. 1794, d. 1869 (m. 1st, Joanna Lason, 2nd, Margaret Steinberge); son of **Benjamin** of Dutchess county, b. 1762, d. 1831 (m. Deliverance Hoag); son of **Joseph** of Dutchess county (m. Mary Mortimer). [241]

GALE, WILLIAM B., Albany; son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1870 (m. Mary L. Maben); son of **Alpheus** of Waltham, Mass., b. 1761 (m. 1757 Lydia Hammond); son of **Samuel** of Waltham, b. 1726, d. 1793 (m. 1755 Anna Fiske); son of **Samuel** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1705 (m. Rebecca ———); son of **Abraham** of Watertown, b. 1674 (m. 1699 Rachel Parkhurst); son of **Abraham** of Watertown, b. 1643, d. 1718 (m. Sarah ———); son of **RICHARD GALE** (m. Mary ———), who came from England to America and was settled at Watertown, Massachusetts, 1640, died about 1679. There is a Richard Gale, aged 16, in a list of passengers from London to Barbadoes. See Hotton's *Emigrants*, p. 703. [242]

GALLUP, ALBERT, Albany; son of NATHANIEL GALLUP of East Berne, N. Y. (m. Sallie Walden); son of **Nathaniel** of East Berne (m. Lucy Latham); son of **Samuel**, b. 1746 (m. 1769 Jemima Enos), came from Groton, Conn., about 1800; son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1718 (m. 1742 Hannah Gon of Norwich, Conn.); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, b. 1692 (m. 1717 Margaret Gallup); son of **John** of Stonington, b. 1646 (m. 1675 Elizabeth Harris of Ipswich, Massachusetts); son of **CAPTAIN JOHN GALLUP.** See 246. [243]

GALLUP, GEORGE B., Albany; son of ELON GALLUP of Albany, b. 1822 (m. Nancy Broeffle). See 246. [244]

GALLUP, JOHN ENOS (m. Clara J. Martineau), Albany; son of JOHN JACKSON GALLUP of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Ezra S. Van Schaack). See 246. [245]

GALLUP, JOHN JACKSON (m. Eva S. Van Schaack) and ELON (m. Nancy Broeffle), Albany; sons of **John Enos** of Knox, Albany county, b. 1777, d. 1873 (m. 1st, 1799 Betsey Chipman, 2nd, Mrs. Esther Walden); son of **Samuel**, b. 1746 (m. 1769 Jemima Enos), came to Albany county from Groton, Conn., with

his son **John**, about 1800; son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1718 (m. 1742 Hannah Gon of Norwich, Conn.); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, b. 1692 (m. 1717 Margaret Gallup); son of **John** of Stonington, b. 1646 (m. 1675 Elizabeth Harris of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **John** born in England (m. Hannah, dau. of John and Margaret Reed Lake said to be a descendant of William the Conqueror), killed in the swamp-fight with the Indian King Philip, Dec. 25, 1675; son of **JOHN GALLUP,** who came from England (or Wales), and landed at Boston, 1630, and settled at Stonington where he died 1649. *Records of first Cong. Ch. Stonington.* [246]

GARDINER, JAMES TERRY (m. 1st, Josephine Rogers, 2nd, Eliza Green Doane), Albany; son of **Daniel** of Troy, b. 1799, d. 1863 (married 1835 Ann Terry, dau. of Judge Seth Terry of Hartford, a direct desc. of Samuel Terry of Enfield, Conn.), grad. Union Coll., 1817, recorder of Troy city, author *Moral Law of Nations, Tracts on Representative Governments, Law of Rebellion, Institutes of International Law;* son of **George,** b. 1766, d. 1840 (m. Louisa Dawly), judge of county court; son of **Othniel** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1743, d. 1784 (m. Lydia Reynolds of Providence, Rhode Island), migrated from Exeter, Block Island, to Stephentown, signed compact to organize new colonial gov. of New York State, 1775, sheriff of county during Revolution; son of **Benoni** of Exeter, Rhode Island, b. 1720, d. 1790; son of **Isaac** of Exeter, Rhode Island, b. 1665; son of **Benoni** of Kings Town, Rhode Island, b. 1630, d. 1734 at the age of 104; son of **JOSEPH GARDINER,** b. 1601, who came from England to America and settled in South Kings Town about 1628–30 and died in Washington county, Rhode Island, 1679. According to an entry made in an old family Bible, 1790, July 11, by William C. Gardiner, Joseph Gardiner was the youngest son of Sir Thomas Gardiner, knight, and there is a tradition in the family that he came from Yorkshire, England. [247]

GARDNER, LEWIS, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Schoodis Center, N. Y.; son of **Richard,** b. 1797, d. 1850 (m. Elizabeth Minkler of Clermont, N. Y.); son of **Derack,** born at Germantown, and died at Clermont, Columbia county, in the State of New York. [248]

GARFIELD, HENRY WHITING and SAMUEL FISHER, Albany; sons of CHARLES LYMAN GARFIELD of Albany, b. 1816 (m. 1842 Eleanor, dau. of John Orton Cole); son of **Lyman** of Troy, b. 1791, d. 1863 (m. 1816 Nancy, dau. of Colonel Timothy Whiting); son of **Timothy** of Fitchburg, Mass., b. 1765, d. 1841 (m. 1789 Eunice Pond); son of **Benjamin** of Vermont, b. 1740 (m. 1764 Lucy Chase); son of **Benjamin** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1715, d. 1756 (m. 1739 Abigail Harrington), killed by the Indians; son of **Samuel** of Watertown, b. 1692; son of **Benjamin,** b. 1643, d. 1717 (m. 1st, 1673 Mehitable Hawkins, 2nd, 1677 Elizabeth Bridge), captain of militia, mem. of general court eleven times; son of **Edward** of Watertown, d. April 16, 1661; son of **EDWARD GARFIELD** of Chester, England, who came to America with colonists under Governor Winthrop, June 30, 1630, and is said to have been descended from the Garfields of Teddington, Middlesex, England. [249]

GARRISON, CHARLES HENRY and ALFRED, Albany; sons of **Isaac Parker,** Albany, b. 1802, d. 1878 (m. 1st, Ann Capron, 2nd, Mary Blantchford); son of **Thomas** of Esopus, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1816 (m. Hannah Durling), accidentally killed by the discharge of a blast at Esopus. [250]

GATES, WILLIAM E., Albany; son of **Elias,** b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 1801, d. 1886 (m. 1833 Mary A. Stedman); son of **Elias** of Westmoreland, b. 1772; son of **Elias,** b. at Leominster, Mass., 1742; son of **REUBEN GATES** who was a collector of taxes in England and came to America 1740. [251]

GAY, GILBERT, Albany; son of JOHN GAY of Albany, b. 1820 (m. 1842 Betsy Jane Anderson, desc. from John Anderson, a Scotchman, who came over to America during the Revolution and served in the Rev. army); son of **John** of Baltimore, Greene county, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1830

(m. 1819 Elizabeth Rea); son of **John** of Baltimore, Greene county, N. Y., b. 1761, d. 1846 (m. Jane Conine). [252]

GEER, FREDERICK C., Albany; son of **Robert Geer** of Albany; son of **James L.** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1808 (m. 1st, Prudence A. Gallup, 2nd, Mary E. Geer); son of **James** of Ledyard, Conn., b. 1783 (m. 1808 Sally Lewis); son of **Robert** of Ledyard, b. 1743, d. 1834 (m. 1767 Lucy Fitch), grad. of Yale Coll., 1763; son of **Ebenezer** of Ledyard, b. 1709, d. 1763 (m. 1773 Prudence Wheeler); son of **Robert**, b. 1675, d. 1742 (m. 1733 Martha Tyler); the fourth son of **GEORGE GEER**, who came from England, 1635, and is found settled, with his brother Thomas, in that part of New London now called Ledyard. His wife was Sarah Allyn, to whom he was married February 17, 1658. He is believed to be the son of Jonathan Geer of Havitree, Devon, or, according to some, of Shoreham, Devon, England. *Gen. of George and Thomas Geer*, Hartford, 1856. [253]

GERMAIN, JAMES HENRY, Albany; son of SAMUEL T. GERMAIN, of Albany, b. 1829 (m. 1850 Anna King); son of **George** of Glen Cove, Long Island, b. 1783, d. about 1839 (m. M. Traverse); captain and owner of a coasting vessel; son of **Charles** of Glen Cove (m. —— Jermain); born at Horse Neck, and captain in Rev. army under General Israel Putnam. [254]

GLADDING, JAMES F., Albany; son of **Freeman** of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1881 (m. Lavantia K. Utman); son of **Timothy**, b. 1776, d. 1846 (m. 1st, Lucy Morton; 2nd, Cynthia Whipple), settled at Albany. [255]

GOEWEY, JACOB SUTHERLAND, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Maria Baker), served in war 1812; son of **Gerrit**, descended from the early Dutch settlers of Albany. [256]

GOODWIN, THOMAS LAING and SCOTT DU MONT, Albany; sons of **Albert** of Albany; b. 1803, d. 1869 (m. Jane Laing of Northumberland, N.Y.); son of **Eldad F.** of Ashfield, Mass. (m. Lucy Scott of Montag[illegible], Mass.); son of **Uriah** of Ashfield, M[illegible] (m. Mabel Francis of Newington, 175[illegible]; son of **Isaac** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1691, d. 1773 (m. Hannah Morgan); son of **Nathaniel** of Hartford, Conn., d. 1747 (m. Mehetable, dau. of Samuel Porter of Hadley), deacon; son of **William** of Hartford, b. 1629, d. 1689 (m. Susanna); son of **Ozias Goodwin**, b. in England 1596 (m. Mary, dau. of Robert Woodward of Braintree, Essex, England), came to America and resided at Newtown, Mass., thence to Hartford, Conn., 1636, of which he was one of the founders; d. at Hartford, 1683. See *Gen. Notes* by Nathaniel Goodwin, Hartford, 1856. [257]

GOOLD, AUGUSTUS GARDNER, Albany, b. 1812 (m. Julia Morgan); son of **Chauncey** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1787 (m. Sally Gardner); son of **David** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1757 (m. 1787 Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1722 (m. Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf), settled at Nantasket, Massachusetts. [258]

GOOLD, HENRY, Albany; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1879 (m. Elizabeth Vail), member of common council, trustee of Albany Academy; son of **David** of Lyme, b. 1757 (m. 1787 Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1722 (m. Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf), settled at Nantasket, Massachusetts. [259]

GOOLD, WILLIAM DWIGHT and CHARLES BURTON, Albany; sons of **John Sergent** of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1873; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1879 (m. Elizabeth Vail), member of common council, trustee of Albany Academy; son of **David** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1755 (m. Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1722 (m. Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** of Nantasket, Mass. (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf). [260]

GOULD, WILLIAM and CHARLES, and ANTHONY, and OTIS ALLEN, and ALBERT L., Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1814, d. 1886 (m. Sarah Margaret Hartness); son of **Joseph** of Caldwell, N. J., b. 1742, d. 1852 (m. Betsy Condit); son of **Joseph** of Caldwell, b. 1737, d. 1810 (m. Rebecca Paxton); son of **John** of Caldwell, b. 1708 (m. Abi-

gail Woodruff); son of **John** of Elizabethtown, N. J. (m. Martha Frazier); son of **JOHN GOULD** of Devonshire, England (m. Sarah Extell), who came to America, sailing from Dartmouth, in 1664, with his two brothers, Thomas and Robert. One brother settled in Massachusetts and one on Long Island. John Gould settled in Connecticut, thence to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, where he died. [261]

GRAHAM, MILES G., Albany; son of **Merlin** of Bath, N. Y., b. 1808, d. 1872 (m. Lurah Gustin); son of **Timothy** of DeWitt, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1784 (m. Ruth Wilcox of Simsbury, Conn., died 1869, aged 92); son of **ISAAC GRAHAM** of Simsbury, b. 1728, d. May 23, 1807 (m. Sarah Moses), a brother of Dr. Elisha and Daniel Graham, who settled at Simsbury, Conn., about 1752. (See Brown's *Settlers' of West Simsbury.*) Supposed to have come to America from Grahamstown, Scotland. [262]

GRANGE DE LA, STEPHEN McCREA, Albany; son of **Jacobus,** b. 1763, d. 1827 (m. 1st, 1784 Annatie Visscher, 2nd, 1796 Maria McCrea, a niece of Jane McCrea who was murdered by the Indians at Fort Edward, 1777); son of **Arie,** b. 1738, d. 1798 (m. Maria Van Antwerp), alderman of Albany, 1775; son of **Jacobus,** b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. Engeltie, dau. of Johannes S. Veeder); son of **Omie** (m. Annetie de Vries), resided at New Amsterdam, 1656, a trader at Albany, 1665, bought of John Hendr. Vroman, in 1686, one-half of Van Bael's patent on the Normans Kill (Tawasentha), consideration was one hundred good and merchantable beaver skins, and with Johannes Symonse Veeder in 1716 bought the remaining half of said patent from Isaac de Peyster, Nichlaas Evertsen and Henry Wileman, heirs of Jan Hendrickse Van Bael, consideration two hundred and fifty pounds, colonial money, the patent is said to have contained sixty-nine thousand acres; son of **JOHANNES DE LA GRANGE,** a Huguenot emigrant from France about 1656, who settled in New Amsterdam. Tradition says that he came either from Rochelle or Normandy. [263]

GRAVES, JOHN SIMON, Albany; son of **John** of Vermont, b. 1790, d. 1852 (m. Catharine Smith); son of **John** of Vermont, b. 1763, died at Crown Point, 1833 (m. Evelyn Shirts). [264]

GREGORY, CLIFFORD D. and GEORGE STUART, Albany, sons of DANIEL H. GREGORY of New York and Albany (m. Julia, dau. of Col. James Duff, and great grand dau. of Thos. Ivers, alderman of New York city, 1783, and mem. of prov. war com. during Revolution); son of **Harvey Holmes,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 1794, d. 1826 (m. 1824 Isabella, dau. of James Stewart of Delaware county, N. Y.); son of **Daniel** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1770, d. 1844 (m. Mary, dau. of Isaac Holmes of Bedford, Conn.), one of the first settlers of Plattekill; son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1734, d. 1788 (m. 1759 Hannah, dau. of Harvey Smith), called to the bar, served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1697 (m. 1725 Clara, dau. of Daniel Kellogge); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1669 (m. Mary, dau. of Harvey Stuart), freeman, 1694, ensign, 1694, deacon, 1702; son of **John,** removed from Stratford to New Haven, thence to Norwalk, of which he was one of the original settlers, deputy to general court, 1662, selectman, 1668; son of **HENRY GREGORY,** b. at Nottingham, England, about 1570, emigrated to America and settled in Boston prior to 1639, removed to Springfield, thence to Stratford, Conn., of which he was one of the founders. His brother William was alderman of Nottingham, England, in 1650; son of **John** of Broughton-Sulney, England (m. Alicia ——), mayor of Nottingham, England, 1571, 1586; son of **Thomas** of Overbroughton, Nottingham, England (m. Dorothy Beeston); son of **Hugo** (m. Maria ——); son of **William** (m. Dorotha of Kempenhaugh, Lancashire, England); son of **Adam** (m. Adae Ormeston of Ormeston, Lancashire, Eng.); son of **Nicholas;** son of **John Gregory,** lord of the manors of Freseley and Asfordby (m. Maud, dau. of Sir Roger Moton, knight of Peckleton, Leicestershire, Eng.). See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. 23; Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk;* Orcutt's *Hist. of Stratford.* [265]

SUPPLEMENTAL LIBRARY

GRAY, STEPHEN R. (m. Charlotte Comstock), Albany; son of **Garrit** of Guilderland, b. 1783, d. 1836 (m. Margaret, dau. of John M. and Isabella Douglass Van Der Pool); son of **Robert** of Guilderland, b. 1745, d. 1834 (m. 1777 Susannah La Grange), one of five brothers, namely, Garrit, John, William, Isaac and Robert, who came from the State of New Jersey and all served in the Rev. army. At the establishment of American Independence, John settled in Virginia, Garrit, William and Isaac in South Carolina. Robert came to the city of Albany about 1777, moved to the western part of Albany county 1800, assisted to organize Guilderland, where he was a town officer and supervisor. These are probably descended from Edward Gray and Mary Winslow of Rhode Island. See Austin's *Gen. Dict., in loco.* [266]

GRIFFIN, ELIAS WILBUR, Albany; son of **Samuel** of Quaker Springs, N.Y., b. 1784, d. 1848 (m. Abigail Wilbur); son of **Jonathan** of Quaker Springs, b. 1757, d. 1837 (m. Mary ——), came from Dutchess county. [267]

GRIFFIN, MONTGOMERY and CHARLES P., and FRANK and EDWARD, Albany; sons of R. M. GRIFFIN of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Charlotte L. Hewson); son of **Michael** of Dutchess county, b. 1786, d. 1872 (m. Mary Kruth); son of **Jacob** of New York, b. 1757, d. 1829 (m. Catharine Hofman); son of ——— **GRIFFIN,** who came from England and Holland to America in 1700. [268]

GRISWOLD, STEPHEN B., Albany; son of **Martin** of Vernon, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. Hannah Smith); son of **Matthew** of Vernon, d. 1830 (m. Sarah Macalpin); son of **Phineas** of Winchester county, descended from one of the early settlers of Connecticut. [269]

GROAT, SIMEON G. and WILLARD H., and CHARLES EDWIN, Albany; sons of **Sylvester Lorenzo** of Kinderhook, b. 1828, d. 1862 (m. Elizabeth Miller); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. Anna Mickle). Probably descended from Symon Symonse Groot of Beverwyck, 1654. [270]

GROAT, WILLIAM D., Albany (m. Duranna Gross); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1781, d. 1821 (m. Anna Pulse); son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1712, d. 1797. The lineage of the Groats probably desc. from Symon Symonse Groot of Beverwyck, 1654. See Munsell's *Collections.* [271]

GROESBECK, EDWARD ANSON, Albany (m. Letitia D. Ide); son of **William Anson** of Lansingburgh, b. 1809, d. 1863 (m. Louisa Chichester); son of **Wouter W.** of Schaghticoke, b. 1771, d. 1849 (m. about 1791 Hannah Arnold); son of **Wouter N.** of Schaghticoke (m. Alida ——); son of **Nicholas** of Schaghticoke (m. 1st, Marytje Quackenbush, 2nd, Agnietje de Wandlaer); son of **Willem Claase** of Albany, died 1722 (m. 1684 Gertruy, dau. of David Pieterse Schuyler, uncle of Col. Pieter Schuyler, first mayor of Albany); son of **CLAASE (NICHOLAS) JACOBSE GROESBECK,** who was the son of Jacobus Groesbeck of Rotterdam in Holland. He was born in 1624, probably in Rotterdam, and married Elizabeth ———, and is found settled in Albany in 1662. On Oct. 10, 1696, he deposed that he was 72 years old. He then had a house and lot on the west side of Pearl street, the second north of Maiden Lane. See Talcott's *Gen. Notes.* [272]

GUION, GEORGE ALFRED (m. Anna M. Hoffman Hertzler), Albany; son of **George Lyell** of New York city and Philadelphia, b. 1809, d. 1873 (m. 1830 Elizabeth Stuart Boker); son of **Elijah** of New York, b. 1770, d. 1844 (m. 1798 Elizabeth Marshall); son of **John** of New Rochelle, b. 1723, d. 1792 (m. 1747 Anna Hart); son of **Louis** of New Rochelle, b. 1700, d. 1769 (m. 1722 Phebe Lyon); son of **Louis** of New Rochelle, b. at sea 1676, d. 1725 (m. ——— Tomaza); son of **LOUIS GUION,** b. 1654 (m. Marie ———), of La Rochelle, France, who fled to England, before the revocation of edict of Nantes, and came to America 1685, was settled at New Rochelle, New York State, in 1710. He is believed to be a son of Jaques Guion, who married Jeanette Marie Bouvier de la Morte, in 1664, afterward the historical "Madame Guion." The old Guion resi-

dence at New Rochelle is still standing. See Bolton's *Hist. Westchester County.* [273]

HAGADORN, EDWARD, Albany; son of SILAS HAGADORN of Albany (m. 1st, Kate O'Connor, 2nd, Cecelia Frances); son of **Silas** of Albany, b. 1775, d. 1840 (m. 1st, ——— Roods, 2nd, Aary Vale); son of **SILAS(?) HAGADORN** or **HAGEDORN,** descended from a Dutch settler. See Munsell's *Collections.* [274]

HAIGHT, OLIVER JAMES and RUSSELL WESCOTT (minors), Albany; sons of **William James** of Albany, b. 1838, d. 1877 (m. Josephine Wescott); son of JAMES OLIVER HAIGHT of Albany, b. 1805 (m. Sarah Coffee); son of **Oliver** of Coeymans (m. Hannah Rowe); son of **John** of Little Rest, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1730, d. 1804. [275]

HAIGHT, SAMUEL JAMES, Albany; son of **John** of Wolf Hill, N. Y. (m. Jane De Reamer); son of **Oliver** of Coeymans (m. Hannah Rowe); son of **John** of Little Rest, Dutchess county, b. 1730, d. 1804. [276]

HALCOTT, JOHN B., Albany; son of **George W.** of Catskill, N. Y., b. 1818, d. 1883 (m. 1839 Lucinda Cornish), sheriff of Greene county, collector of revenue, 1878–83; son of **LIEUTENANT JOHN HALCOTT,** who came to America in the British army and was private secretary to Sir Henry Clinton when he was governor of New York, at the conclusion of the war became a citizen of the United States and settled in Greene county, New York State. He married Letitia Jenkins. [277]

HALE, MATTHEW, Albany; son of **Harry** of Chelsea, Vermont, b. 1780, d. 1861, county clerk for many years, and member of Vermont legislature; son of **Nathan,** b. 1743; served in Rev. army; col. of New Hamp. reg., died in Long Island a prisoner of war, 1780; son of **Moses** of New Hampshire, b. 1703, d. 1762; son of **Thomas** of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1688–9, d. 1732, M.D., justice of the peace for many years; son of **Thomas,** b. in England, November 18, 1633, d. at Newbury, Mass., October 22, 1688; son of **THOMAS HALE,** b. at Watton at Stone, Hertfordshire, England, 1606, came to America and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1637, where he died December 21, 1682. He was son of **Thomas Hale** (m. Joan Kirby), a yeoman of Watton at Stone, who died October, 1630. See *Thomas Hale and his desc.,* 1877, *N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Oct.,* 1881. [278]

HALE, WILLIAM H. and LORENZO, sons of **Silvester,** b. 1804, d. 1881 (m. 1829 to Nancy A. Eames); son of **William,** b. 1753, d. 1823 (m. 1784 Mary Burnham), served in Rev. army; son of **Elizur,** b. 1724, d. 1790 (m. 1749 Abigail Hollister), M. D. grad. of Yale Coll., 1742, served in Rev. army; son of **Jonathan,** b. 1696, d. 1772 (m. 1717 Sarah Talcott), held the commission of captain, rep. Glastenbury, Conn., in general court; son of **Samuel,** b. 1645, d. 1711 (m. Mary Welles), lieut., rep. Glastenbury in the general court; son of **SAMUEL HALE** (m. Mary ———), came to America and settled in Hartford in 1637, owned land, and on east side of the river in 1639, a representative in the general court, one of the first settlers in Glastenbury, a soldier in the Pequot war. Died 1693. See *Glastenbury Cent.; Talcott Gen.; Hist. Grad. Yale.* [279]

HALLENBECK, EDWARD, Albany; son of **William** of Oak Hill, Greene county, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1860; son of **Peter** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1768, d. 1826; son of **Jacob** of Athens, b. 1738, d. 1792, served in Rev. army. [280]

HAND, BILLINGS LEARNED (a minor), Albany; son of **Samuel** of Albany, b. at Elizabethtown, Essex county, N. Y., 1834, d. 1886 (m. Lydia Learned), LL.D., Union Coll., judge of court of appeals, editor of *Philobiblon,* 1861; son of **Augustus C.** of Elizabethtown, Essex county, N. Y. (m. Marcia Northrop), judge of supreme court, 1847; son of **Samuel,** who died at Shoreham, Vermont. [281]

HANNAY, WILLIAM DAVID, Albany; son of DAVID HANNAY of Albany (m. Ruth Welch); son of **David** of Basic Creek, Westerlo, N.Y., b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. 1805 Hannah T. Bush); son of **ANDREW HANNAY** of Galloway, Scotland, b. 1733,

and at the age of 24 enlisted in the 51st reg. of the British army, came to America 1774, married Elizabeth Ricord Towsick, died 1808. [282]

HARE, GEORGE, Albany; son of **William D.** of Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1880 (m. Linia Brown); son of **Daniel D.,** b. 1768 (?), d. 1846 (?) (m. Elizabeth Graham), came from Dutchess county and settled at Esperance, and who is believed to be descended from a Dutch settler of the name of Har or Hur. [283]

HARRIS, HAMILTON, Albany; son of **Frederick R. Waterman,** b. at Stephentown, N. Y., 1780, d. 1851; son of **Nicholas,** b. 1749, d. 1819; son of **Jedediah;** son of **Nicholas,** b. 1671; son of **Thomas,** d. 1710; son of **THOMAS HARRIS,** who with his brother William came to America from Deal, Kent, England, 1634, and were, with Roger Williams, among the first settlers of the Providence Plantation in Rhode Island, mentioned in one of the deeds of Roger Williams as "Thomas Harris, Senior," Governor's assistant in Providence in 1654, died 1686. [284]

HARRIS, JULIUS F., Albany; son of **Marvin C.** of Kingsbury, N. Y., b. 1811, d. 1874 (m. 1st, 1835 Hilda Dickinson; 2nd, 1870 Jane Faxon); son of **William D.** of Queensbury, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1833 (m. 1803 Sina Chandler); son of **Joseph,** b. 1750, d. 1831 (m. Elizabeth Sly), served in Rev. army; son of **MOSES HARRIS,** who came from Wales to America, and settled in Dutchess county, thence to Queensbury, Warren county, in the State of New York. [285]

HARSHA, DAVID ADDISON, Albany; son of **John** of Argyle, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1858 (m. Agnes McDougall); son of **John** of Salem, N. Y., b. 1745, d. 1830 (m. Mary Craig), soldier in Rev. army, present at the battle of Saratoga; son of **JAMES HARSHA,** who, with his son John, emigrated from Ballybay, Ulster, Ireland, for America, and settled at Stillwater, in the State of New York, 1764, died 1765. [286]

HART, ELI H., Albany; son of JOHN J. HART of Albany, b. 1817; son of **Jacob** of New Scotland, N. Y. (m. Annie Miner); son of **David** of New Scotland. [287]

HASKELL, WILLIAM H., Albany; son of **Simeon P.** of Madison county, b. 1780, d. 1839 (m. Mary H. May); son of **Simeon,** b. 1758, d. 1846 (m. Sarah Parsons); served in Rev. army; son of **Zechariah** of Granville, Mass., b. 1732, served in French war; son of **Ebenezer** of Granville, b. 1690; son of **Joseph,** b. 1646; son of **WILLIAM HASKELL,** b. 1617, came from England to America, 1632, died 1693. [288]

HAWES, GEORGE W., Albany; son of **Isaac L.** of Albany, b. 1765, d. 1871 (m. Abigail Bailey); son of **Lyman** of Kinderhook, d. 1852, served in Rev. army. [289]

HAYNES, CHARLES HENRY, Albany; son of **John** of Nassau, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1880 (m. Terissa Adams), coroner, school superintendent; son of **Daniel** of Nassau, b. 1782, d. 1870 (m. Mrs. J. Burnett); son of **John** of Bedford, Mass., b. 1736, d. 1816. [290]

HAYNES, GEORGE W., Albany; son of **Ezra** of Green Island, b. 1817 (m. Emaline Hoag); son of **Ezra,** b. 1778, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth Terry), sergeant in war of 1812; son of **Daniel,** b. 1741; son of **Peter,** b. 1685; son of **Peter,** b. 1654; son of **WALTER HAYNES,** b. 1583, who came from England in the ship *Confidence*, 1638, and settled in America. [291]

HEATH, JOHN E., Albany; son of **David Whipple** of Washington county, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1870 (m. 1820 Elizabeth Sybrandt, a direct desc. of Sovereign of Sybrandt); son of **Samuel** of Washington county, b. 1773 (m. 1794 Sylvia Whipple, a direct desc. of Job Whipple of Rhode Island). See *Whipple Gen.*, Cambridge, 1881. [292]

HENDRICKSON, HOWARD, Albany, son of **Jacob H.** of Albany, b. 1808, d. 1879 (m. Jane McClelland), alderman of Albany, 1853; son of **Matthew** of New Sa-

lem, b. 1766, d. 1822 (m. Maria Van Loon); son of **William** of Durham, Greene county, in the State of New York (m. ——— Markle). [293]

HERRICK, JONATHAN R., Albany; son of **James** of Duanesburgh, N. Y., b. 1792, d. 1843 (m. Julia Sherburne); son of **Jonathan** of Duanesburgh, b. 1760, d. 1847 (m. 1787 Patience Palmer); son of **Stephen** of Dutchess county, b. 1727 (m. 1st, 1747 Anna Fargo, 2nd, ———, the mother of Jonathan); son of **Stephen** of Preston, Conn., b. 1705 (m. 1726 Phebe Guile), removed to Dutchess county; son of **Samuel** of Preston, Conn., b. 1675 (m. 1698 Mehetable Woodward); settled at Preston, 1702; son of **Ephraim** of Birch Plain, bp. 1638, d. 1693 (married Mary Cross), freeman, 1668; son of **HENERIE HIRECK,** fifth son of Sir William Hireck of Bean Manor, Leicester, England, b. 1604. He was named by command of Prince Henry, eldest son of James I. His sponsors were Sir David Murray, Sir John Spillman and Lady Aston. He probably came to Virginia, and eventually settled at Salem, Mass. He married Editha Larkin. See *Herrick Gen.*, 1885. [294]

HICKS, HORACE LYMAN, Albany; son of EDWARD HICKS, b. 1813 (m. Helen Mar Soule); son of **Samuel,** b. 1752, d. 1820 (m. Mary Sheppard), engaged in battle of Plattsburg, 1812; son of **John,** b. 1725, d. 1775 (m. Elizabeth Nutting), killed in the battle of Lexington; son of **John;** son of **Zachariah,** b. 1657 (m. Ruth, dau. of John Greene); son of **Zachariah,** b. in England, 1628, d. in America, 1702 (m. 1652 Elizabeth Sill, d. 1730), settled in Cambridge, Mass.; son of **THOMAS HICKS** of London, England (m. Margaret, dau. of Zechariah West, a linen draper of London), came from England about 1630, his brother Robert having preceded him and settled in Scituate, Mass. In his will, dated Jan. 10, 1653, he mentions his three sons, Zechariah, Daniel and Samuel; died at Scituate about 1653. The English descent of **THOMAS HICKS** is as follows: He was the son of **James** (m. Phebe ——, perhaps a daughter of Rev. Ephraim Allyne of Hertfordshire); son of **Baptist,** b. about 1526 (m. Nancy, dau. of James Everhard); son of **Thomas Hicks** of Tortworth, Gloucestershire, which estate he inherited from his father, John Hicks, and on which he resided until his death (m. Joan Darney). This Thomas was the eldest son of **John Hicks** who was lineally descended from Sir **Ellis Hicks** who was knighted by Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Poictiers, Sept. 19, 1356. In the *English Baronetage* (see Foster's Edition, 1881, p. 311) the lineage of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart., of Beverstone, Gloucestershire, is traced to Robert Hicks, the son of John Hicks of Tortworth. [295]

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL L... NEW YORK

HILL, DAVID, Albany (m. Edwina Belden); son of **Ebenezer** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1797, d. 1875 (m. 1839 Hannah Lyon), member of State leg.; son of **Ebenezer** of Reading, Conn., b. 1768, d. 1842 (m. 1791 Sarah, sister of Joel Barlow); son of **Ebenezer** of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1742, d. 1798 (m. 1765 Mabel Sherwood), captain in Rev. army; son of **Joseph,** b. 1699, d. 1797 (m. 1731 Abigail Dimon), a deacon; son of **William,** d. 1739 (m. Sarah ———); son of **William,** d. 1728; son of **William,** d. 1684 (m. Elizabeth ———); son of **WILLIAM HILL** who came from England in the *William and Frances* and arrived at Boston June 5, 1632, settled at Dorchester, 1635, at Windsor, 1639, selectman, 1636, dep. to general court, 1639–41, 1644, 1652–53, auditor of public accounts, 1639, governor's assistant, collector of customs. See *Gen. of the Hill Family.* [296]

HILTON, PHILIP, Albany; son of **Simon Van Antwerp** of Albany, b. 1792, d. 1875 (m. Maria Crannel); son of **Johnson** of Albany, b. about 1730, d. 1810, served in Rev. army; son of **Jonathan,** b. 1750 (m. Catharine Hanson), served in Rev. army, supposed to have been lost at sea; son of **WILLIAM HILTON,** younger brother of Baron Hilton, who both came from England to America. [297]

HITCHCOCK, ALBERT MANLEY, Albany; son of **Charles Anson** of Pittsford, Vermont, b. 1827 (m. Laura A. Rice); son of **Ira** of Pittsford, b. 1802, d. 1870 (m. Abigail Leonard); son of **Remem-**

brance of Pittsford, b. 1770, d. 1849; son of **John** (m. Abigail Chapman). [298]

HOAG, ELISHA JONATHAN and HERBERT BAKER, Albany; sons of **Sutherland D.** of Albany, b. 1824, d. 1880 (m. Elizabeth Barker); son of **Jonathan** of Easton, Washington county, b. 1798 (m. Elizabeth Slocum); son of **Elisha** of Easton, b. 1773, d. 1857 (m. Ruth Thomas), who resided in Dutchess county. [299]

HODGKINS, STEPHEN CHARLES, and GEORGE RICE, Albany; sons of **Stephen Loring** of Salem, Mass., b. 1810, d. 1874 (m. 1838 Lucinda E. Graves, a desc. of Maximilian, king of Bavaria); son of **Stephen** of Ipswich, N. H., b. 1782, d. 1827 (m. 1807 Arathusa Corbin); son of **Hezekiah** of Ipswich, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1757, d. Oct. 3, 1821 (m. Lydia Cummings of Topsfield), a soldier in Rev. army, for which his children receive a pension. [300]

HOLBROOK, THOMAS W. J. (m. Mary L. Fay, desc. of Miles Standish), Albany; son of **Moses** of Braintree, Mass., b. 1797, d. 1869 (m. 1825 Amanda White, a desc. of Peregrine White, the first born babe of the *Mayflower*, 1620), a captain; son of **James** of Braintree, b. 1753, d. 1836 (m. 1774 Rhoda Vinton); son of **David** of Braintree, b. 1717, d. 1785 (m. 1741 Mary Hayden); son of **David** of Braintree; son of **Ichabod** of Weymouth, Mass., b. 1690 (m. Mary Pitter); son of **John** of Weymouth (m. Sarah ———), captain; son of **THOMAS HOLBROOK** who, with his brother John and others, came from Weymouth, England, and founded the town of Weymouth, Mass., in 1624. [301]

HOLDEN, MILES and DARWIN, Albany; sons of **Edwin** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1830, d. 1884 (m. Catharine Jane Machesney); son of **Caleb** of Saugerties, b. 1768 (?), d. 1862 (m. Amanda Cole), came from Connecticut, a sailor. [302]

HOLLAND, ALMON, Albany; son of PARK HOLLAND of Albany, b. 1812 (m. 1841 Harriet Vaughan of Kingsbury); son of **Lo[illegible]** of Battleborough, Vermont, b. 1784, d. 1843 (m. Abigail Rice); son of **Joab,** b. [illegible] (m. Abigail ——), settled at Barre, Massachusetts. [303]

HOLT, DANIEL BRADLEY, Albany (m. Amelia Schuyler); son of **William** of Leyden, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1877 (m. 1812 Mary Warner); son of **Daniel B.** of New London (m. Mabel Bradley), a prisoner on British man-of-war, 1812 (see *Holt Family Gen.*, p. 275); son of **Daniel** of New London, b. 1764, d. 1790 (m. Mary Pierpont), a mariner who died at sea; son of **DANIEL HOLT** who came from England. [304]

HOMES, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Albany; son of **Henry** of Boston, b. 1776, d. 1845 (m. 1st, Isabella Porter, 2nd, Dorcas Freeman); son of **William** of Boston, b. 1742, d. 1825 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Whitwell, 2nd, Anna Durscott, 3rd, Mary Greenough), mem. of prov. congress; son of **William** of Boston, b. 1717 (m. Rebecca Dawes); son of **Robert** of Boston, b. 1694, a sea captain, probably lost at sea, Oct. 27, 1727 (m. Mary, sister of Benjamin Franklin); son of **REV. WILLIAM HOMES** of Ulster county, Ireland, who came to America in 1686 and was pastor of Chilmark, in Martha's Vineyard. [305]

HOOS, WALTER J., Albany; son of EPHRAIM J. HOOS of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. 1828 (m. Charlotte A. Seabridge); son of **John** of Greenville, b. 1802, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth McGuire); son of **Nicholas** of Coxsackie, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. —— Moore), whose father resided in Columbia county, New York State, and served in the Rev. army. [306]

HORTON, EZRA T. and FREDERICK and ALAXCIE and EDWARD, Albany; sons of **Jared Shepard** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1822, d. 1886 (m. Harriet Tredear); son of **Ezra** of Hartford, b. 1794, d. 1856 (m. Lucy Shepherd); son of **Ezra** of Union, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1848 (m. 1785 Olive May), a deacon; son of **Ezra** of Southold, Long Island, b. 1733, d. 1789 (m. Mary Hempstead), grad. Princeton Coll., 1754, A. M., Yale Coll., 1772, pastor of Cong. ch. twenty-four years; son of **James** of Southold, b. 1694, d. 1762 (m. Anna Goldsmith), a deacon; son of **Jonathan** of Southold, b. 1648, d. 1707 (m. Bethia, dau. of William Wells, one of original settlers of South-

old); son of **BARNABAS HORTON.** See 310. [307]

HORTON, JOHN, Albany; son of **John** of Goshen, b. 1783, d. 1826 (m. Catharine Solomans); son of **Mathias** of Goshen, b. 1760, d. 1815 (m. 1782 Sarah Rumsey); son of **Silas** of Goshen, b. 1730 (?) (m. 1755 Experience Vail); son of **Barnabas** of Southold, Long Island, b. 1690 (m. Mary Sweazy); son of **Barnabas** of Goshen, b. 1666, d. 1698 (m. 1686 Sarah Hines); son of **Caleb T.** of Southold, Long Island, b. at Southold about 1640 (m. Abigail Hallock); son of **BARNABAS HORTON.** See 310. [308]

HORTON, W. OSCAR, Albany; son of **William Cook** of Chaumont, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1839 (m. 1817 Mary Smith); son of **Henry** of Point Salubrius, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1855 (m. 1792 Abigail Cook); son of **William** of Colchester, N. Y., b. 1743, d. 1831 (m. 1768 Lizzie Covert of Huguenot desc.), justice of the peace, county judge; son of **Daniel** of Yorktown, b. 1692, d. 1777 (m. Esther Lane); son of **David** of White Plains, b. 1664 (m. Esther King); son of **Joseph** of Rye, Westchester county, born in England (m. Jane Budd); son of **BARNABAS HORTON.** See 310. [309]

————**BARNABAS HORTON** (ancestor of 307, 308, 309); son of **Joseph Horton** of Mousely, Leicestershire, England, was born 13th July, 1600, and came in the ship *Swallow* (of which Captain Jeremy Horton was master) to America, 1635. Joseph Horton of Mousely, was the son of **William Horton** of Barkisland, who, in the 15th year of the reign of King Charles I, purchased the estate of Howroyde. See *Horton Gen.* [310]

HOTALING, HIRAM and OSCAR and WILLIAM, Albany; sons of **Aaron** of Albany and New Scotland, b. 1798 (?), d. 1866 (m. Mary Rogers); son of **Coenraadt** of Berne, N. Y., b. 1761, d. 1833 (m. Elizabeth ——). Of Dutch descent. [311]

HOTALING, WILLIAM R., Albany (m. Magdalene Hotaling); son of **Michael** of Clarksville, N. Y., b. 1810 (m. Ellen Robertson); son of **Jonathan** of Clarksville, b. 1775, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Van Natten); son of **Teunis** of Clarksville, b. 1750 (m. 1770 Lena Hoogteeling). Of Dutch descent. [312]

HOTALING, JOSHUA, Albany; son of **Peter** of Bethlehem Centre, b. 1797, d. 1877 (m. 1822 Ann Wynkoop); son of **Johannes** of Bethlehem, b. 1757, d. 1816 (m. 1793 Janneke Burhans); son of **Pieter** of Bethlehem, b. 1718 (m. 1747 Ann Becker); son of **Willem** of Bethlehem, b. 1692 (m. 1716 Helena Uzille), a freeholder in 1742; son of **Coenraadt** of Rensselaerswyck, b. 1667 (?) (m. 1688, Tryntje Willemse Van Slyck), a freeholder in 1720; son of **MATHYS HOOGHTEELING.** See 315. [313]

HOTALING, MOSES, Albany; son of **Maus** of Bethlehem, b. 1787, d. 1864 (m. Mary Coffin); son of **William** of Feura Bush, N. Y., b. 1753, d. 1834 (m. 1773, Marytje Bloemendale); son of **Pieter** of Bethlehem, b. 1718 (m. 1747 Ann Becker); son of **Willem** of Bethlehem, bp. 1692 (m. 1716 Helena Uzille), a freeholder in 1742; son of **Coenraadt** of Rensselaerswyck, b. 1667 (?) (m. 1688 Tryntje Willemse Van Slyck), a freeholder in 1720; son of **MATHYS HOOGHTEELING.** See 315. [314]

———— **MATHYS HOOGHTEELING** (ancestor of 313, 314), of Rensselaerswyck, b. 1644, d. 1706 (m. 1666(?), Maria Hendrikse), in 1697 a patent of land was granted him south of Rensselaerswyck in the present town of Coxsackie, probably emigrated to America from Holland, as he is the first of the name of Hooghteeling. See Munsell's *Collections.* [315]

HOUGHTALING, FRANK GRANT, Albany; son of JOHN DANFORTH HOUGHTALING; son of **David Etherington** of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1843 (m. Phebe Danforth), doctor of medicine; son of **Walter** of Bethlehem, b. 1759, d. 1830 (m. Jane Etherington, dau. of Col. George Etherington of the British army, stationed near Albany during the Revolutionary war; son of **Yellis** (m. Tryntje Becker), settled at Bethlehem in the State of New York. Of Dutch descent. [316

HOWE, JOHN ALONZO and EDWIN DEWEY; sons of JOHN A. HOWE (m. Delia Ann Rice); son of **Alonzo** of Poultney, Vermont, b. 1797, d. 1867 (m. 1825 Elizabeth Horr, a desc. of Benjamin Warren, brother to Dr. Warren who fell at Bunker Hill); son of **John** of Poultney, b. 1763, d. 1834, captain of a company of scouts on the borders of Canada in the Rev. army; son of **Nehemiah** of Poultney, b. 1723(?), removed from Marlboro to Poultney with Ethan Allen in 1771, and was present at capture of Ticonderoga; son of **Peter** of Marlboro, Mass., b. 1695 (m. Grace ———); son of **John** of Marlboro, Mass., b. 1671, d. 1754 (m. Rebecca ———); son of **John** of Marlboro, b. 1640, killed by the Indians, 1675; son of **JOHN HOWE,** who came from England (it is supposed from Warwickshire) and was settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638, freeman, 1657. See *Hist. Framingham, Mass.* [317]

HOWELL, GEORGE ROGERS (m. Mary Seymour); son of CHARLES HOWELL, b. 1801 (m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Matthews and Ruth Rogers), captain; son of **Oliver** of Southampton, Long Island, b. 1764, d. 1805 (m. 1792 Mehetable, dau. of Stephen Rogers), captain N. Y. militia; son of **Zebulon** of Southampton, b. 1721, d. 1811 (m. Johana, dau. of John and Johana Howell); son of **Zebulon** of Southampton, b. 1694, d. 1761 (m. Amy, dau. of Samuel Butler); son of **Joseph** of Southampton, b. 1651(?), d. 1734 (m. Lydia Stocking of Connecticut); son of **Edward** of Southampton, b. in England 1626, d. 1699 (m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Fordham, 2nd, Mary, dau. of Richard Bryan of Milford); son of **EDWARD HOWELL** of Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England, who came to America in 1639 and settled in Lynn, Mass., where he obtained a grant of 600 acres; the leader of a new colony in Southampton, Long Island, in May, 1640, which was the first town settled by the English in the State of New York. See *Records of Southampton;* Burke's *General Armory of England;* Lipscome's *Hist. of Buckinghamshire* Vol. III, p. 53; G. R. Howell's *Hist. of Southampton*, rev. ed., with genealogies, 1887. [318]

HOYT, CHARLES RAYMOND and FRANCIS WOODWORTH; sons of **George B.** of Albany, b. 1823, d. 1886 (m. 1845 Elizabeth White, desc. from a brother of Gen. Israel Putnam), president of board of public instruction, 1884–5, supervisor, 1871; son of **George Anson** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1846 (m. 1817 Antoinette Raymond); son of **Job** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1846 (m. 1st, 1785 Anna Raymond, 2nd, 1824 Lydia Richardson); son of **Nathan** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1718, d. 1799 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Lockwood, 2nd, 1741 Sarah ———); son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, b. 1681, d. 1756–64 (m. 1st ——— ———, 2nd, 1748 Sarah Starr), a deacon, a member of com. to sell common land, 1741–50; son of **Zerubbabel** of Norwalk, b. 1650(?), d. 1727–38 (m. 1st, ——— ———, 2nd, Mehetabel Keeler), a deacon; son of **Walter** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1618(?), d. 1698(?), one of the ten founders of Norwalk, selectman, 1672, deputy to the general court, 1658 to 1681, sergeant of a company, 1659; son of **SIMON HOYT** or **HAYT,** probably of Somersetshire, England, who came to America in 1628 and was settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1628, died at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1657. See *Hist. of the Hoyt family,* 1871. The word *Hoyt,* which is spelled nineteen different ways by various branches of the family, is said to be derived from the Icelandic *hauta,* to leap. [319]

HOYT, LUCIUS BENJAMIN and JOHN KILDERHOUSE, Albany; sons of **Lucius Caleb** of Albany, b. 1818, d. 1884 (m. Susan Kilderhouse); son of **Benjamin** of Hartford, Vermont, b. 1779, d. 1844 (m. 1807 Abigail Strong); son of **Benjamin** of Hartford, Vermont, b. 1755, d. 1830 (m. 1st, Isabella Elliot, 2nd, Mrs. Mack, 3rd, Mrs. Smith), served in Rev. army; son of **William** of Exeter, N. H. (m. Sarah Smith), served in French war, served in Rev. army, killed in battle July 5, 1777; son of **Ephraim** of Hampton Falls, N. H., bp. 1716, d. 1767 (m. 1st, 1726 Sarah Clough, 2nd, 1754 Abigail Welch, 3rd, Susanna——); son of **Ephraim** of Hampton Falls, b. 1671, d. 1741 (m. 1st, 1695 Hannah Godfrey, 2nd, 1736 another Hannah Godfrey, 3rd, 1738 Elizabeth Macrest); son of **Thomas** of

Amesbury, b. 1640, d. 1690 (m. Mary Brown); son of **JOHN HOYT,** who was settled at Salisbury, Massachusetts, selectman, 1681–2, moderator of town meeting, 1687, died 1687. See *Hist. of Hoyt families,* 1871. [320]

HUBBELL, GEORGE and CHARLES and CHESTER, Albany; sons of JOHN CURTIS HUBBELL of Albany (m. Julia Ann Wheeler); son of **Uriah** of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1806, d. 1871 (m. Sally Sterling); son of **Moses** of Greenfield, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1851 (m. 1793 Susannah Silliman); son of **Gershon** of Greenfield, Conn., b. 1729, d. 1802 (m. 1st, Mary Bradley, 2nd, Sarah Wakeman, 3rd, Sarah St. John), served in Rev. army; son of **Nathan** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1699, d. 1761 (m. 1723 Martha Finch); son of **Samuel** of Fairfield, Conn.; son of **Samuel** of Gilsford, Conn., b. 1657 (m. 1st, 1687 Elizabeth Wilson, 2nd, 1688 Temperance Preston); son of **RICHARD HUBBELL,** who came, probably, from Wales to America, 1645–47, died Oct. 23, 1699. Supposed to be a Danish family who settled in Wales. See *Hist. Hubble Family.* [321]

HUN, MARCUS TULLIUS and LEONARD GANSEVOORT and HENRY, Albany; sons of THOMAS HUN of Albany (m. 1841 Lydia Louisa Reynolds, a desc. of the pilgrim fathers Robert Bartlett, Richard Warren and John Alden); son of **Abraham,** b. 1768, d. 1812 (m. 1796 Maria Gansevoort, a desc. of Harmen Gansevoort, an early emigrant to America), grad. Columbia Coll., called to the bar; son of **Thomas,** b. 1736, d. 1802 (m. 1761 Elizabeth Wendell, a desc. of Evert Jansen Wendell, agent for the patroon; son of **John,** b. 1695, d. 1776 (m. 1725 Anna Winne, a desc. of Pieter Winne); son of **Thomas Harmense,** b. 1668, d. 1716 (m. 1692 Mayeke Jansen, dau. of Jan Janse Oothout, who resided in Albany, 1665); son of **HARMEN THOMASE HUN,** b. at Amersfort, Holland (m. 1661 at Beverwyck to Catalina Berck), came to America; he was the son of Thomas of Amersfort, Holland. See Munsell's *Collections;* Talcott's *Gen. Notes.* [322]

HUNGERFORD, JOHN, Albany; son of **Isaac** of Knox, N. Y., b. 1829, d. 1874 (m. 1st Jemima Tyget, the mother of Isaac, 2nd, Huldah Winne); son of **Stephen** of Berne, N. Y. (m. —— Devol); son of **John,** who came from Connecticut. [323]

HUNGERFORD, OLIVER M., Albany; son of **Daniel** of East Berne, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1864 (m. Hannah Stalker); son of **Stephen** of Berne, N. Y. (m. —— Devol); son of **John,** who came from Connecticut. [324]

HUNTER, GEORGE D. and DAVID, Albany; sons of **George** of Benson, Hamilton county, N. Y., b. 1826 (m. Jane Thornton); son of **David,** b. 1766, d. 1860 (m. Abigail ——). [325]

GUERNSEY LIBRARY NORWICH, NEW YORK

HUNTING, NELSON (m. Elizabeth F. Toll), Albany; son of JOHN HUNTING of Gallupville, N. Y., b. 1801 (m. Christina Dominick); son of **Joseph** of Gallupville, b. at Easthampton, N. Y., 1766, d. 1875, moved to Gallupville, 1785); son of **Joseph** of Easthampton, b. 1731, d. 1771, captain; son of **Nathaniel** of Easthampton, b. 1702, d. 1770, a minister; son of **Nathaniel** of Easthampton, b. 1675 at Dedham, d. 1755, removed to Easthampton, 1696, a minister; son of **John** of Dedham, b. 1640, d. 1696; son of **JOHN HUNTING** or **HUNTTING,** probably of Norfolk, England, who arrived in America, August, 1638, and settled at Dedham, Massachusetts. [326]

HURLBUT, GANESVOORT DE WANDLEAR and ERNEST COLE, Albany; sons of ELISHA P. HURLBUT of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1817 (m. 1847 Catharine Van Vechten); son of **Daniel** of Salisbury, N. Y., b. 1769, d. 1852 (m. Hannah Cole of Wilton, Conn.), member of legislature, judge of court of common pleas. [327]

HUSTED, ALBERT NATHANIEL, Albany; son of **Nathaniel** of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, b. 1798, d. 1878 (m. Elmira Burnham); son of **Thaddeus,** b. 1748, d. 1820 (m. Demeus Meade), captain in cavalry regt. in Rev. army, whose ancestors came from Connecticut. [328]

HUTCHINS, MASON, CHARLES and WALTER LUCE, Albany; sons of **Stephen C.** of Albany, b. 1836, d. 1883 (m. 1858 Mary Wiggins); son of **Stephen** of Springfield and Cooperstown, b. 1803, d. 1843 (m. Mary Zimmerman, whose father served in war of 1812); son of **Samuel** of Bennington, Vermont, b. 1771, d. 1828 (m. Sarah P. Allen); son of **William** (m. Sarah Bingham), served as captain in French and Revolutionary war, whose ancestors came from England. [329]

JACKSON, CHARLES L., Albany; son of **Samuel** of Mabees, Jackson county, Ohio, b. 1823 (m. 1st, Affiah Allen, mother of Charles L., 2nd, E. Mosburger); son of **William** of Chester county, Penn., and Hale's Creek, Ohio, b. 1780, d. 1873 (m. —— Tomlinson); son of **Samuel** of Chester county, Pennsylvania, whose ancestors were Quakers. [330]

JANES, WILLIAM G. and CHARLES H. and JAMES E. and FRANKLIN H., Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. Mary A. Hawley), founded the city of Janesville, Wis.; son of **Elishama** of Janes' Corners, N. Y., b. Jan. 9, 1772 (m. Betsey Jerolomon); son of **Elisha** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1741 (m. 1st, 1763 Elizabeth Davenport, 2nd, Desire Thompson); son of **Elisha** of Coventry, Conn., b. 1715 (m. 1740 Mrs. Mary Dimock), his dau. Bathsheba was the grandmother of Samuel J. Tilden; son of **Benjamin** of Northampton, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1672 (m. Hannah ——); son of **WILLIAM JANES** or **JEANES**, born in England, 1610, came to America and arrived at Boston June, 1637, one of the founders of the colony of New Haven, the plantation covenant bearing his signature. In 1656 established a settlement at Northampton, Mass., died Sept. 20, 1690. It is claimed that he is in direct descent from Guido de Jeanes, a general of French confederation who accompanied Henry II when he left France to assume the English throne, 1154, and who was rewarded by the grant of the manor of Kirtlan[illegible] Cambridgeshire, England. See *Janes Genealogy*. [331]

JENKINS, CHARLES M., Albany (m. Elizabeth Wood); son of **Jonathan** of Rensselaerville, b. in Columbia county 1776, d. 1856 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Mulford); son of **Samuel** of Rensselaerville, b. 1753, d. 1837 (m. Mercy Squires of Wallingford, Conn.); son of **Joseph** of Litchfield, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1777 (m. Hannah Culver); son of **Joseph** of Barnstable, Massachusetts, b. 1669. [332]

JERMAIN, JAMES BARCLAY, Albany; son of **Sylvanus Pierson** of Albany, b. 1784, d. 1869 (m. Catharine, dau. of James and Elizabeth Barclay, of Scottish descent), came from Sag Harbor, Long Island, son of **Major John Jordan** (who subsequently altered his name to "Jermain"), born in Westchester county 1758 (m. 1781 Margaret, dau. of Sylvanus Pierson of Sag Harbor), he moved from White Plains to Sag Harbor during the Revolution. The history of Major John Jermain and the circumstances under which he changed his name will be given in a genealogical history now in course of preparation by a member of the family line. [333]

JEWELL, JAMES THOMPSON and CHARLES CASSIDY and JOHN THORP and WALTER E., Albany; sons of **Henry Lancaster** of West Albany, b. 1811 (m. 1st, 1831 Margaret Chambers, 2nd, 1854 Anna Lang), son of **Jeremiah P.** of Albany, b. 1783, d. 1854 (m. 1807 Margaret Thompson); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1759, d. 1812 (m. Anna Daniels); son of **Henry L.** of Concord, N. H., b. 1732, d. at Southampton, N. H., 1762 (m. Sarah Gould), served in French war, wounded; son of **Thomas** of Amesbury, Mass., b. 1704(?) (m. 1732 Judith Lancaster); son of **John** of Amesbury, b. 1683 (m. 1702 Hannah Prowse); son of **Thomas** of Amesbury (m. 1672 Susannah Guilford); son of **THOMAS JEWELL** who came from England and was settled at Mount Miller, Boston, Feb. 24, 1639. See *Jewell Family*, 1860. [334]

JOHNSON, CHAPMAN, Albany; son of **Carter Page** of Richmond, Virginia, b. 1822, d. 1854 (m. Anne Love Forrest of Washington), M.D., principal of Med. Coll.,

Richmond, lost in return voyage from England in the *Artic*, Sept. 27, 1854; son of **Chapman** of Richmond, b. 1779, d. 1849 (m. Mary Ann Nicolson), grad. of William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, called to the bar, rector of University of Virginia; son of **Thomas** of Louisa county, Virginia (m. Jane Chapman), whose ancestors came from England. [335]

JOHNSON, JAMES F., Albany; son of **John,** b. 1808, d. 1872 (m. Catharine Burdick); son of **John** of Albany, b. 1750, d. 1848, served in Rev. army. [336]

JONES, EDWARD FRANE (m. 1st, Sarah A. Torbell; 2nd, Susan A. Brown), Albany; son of **Lorenzo B.,** b. 1794, d. 1877 (m. Sophronia Chapman), served in war of 1812; son of **Phineas** of Spencer, Mass. (m. Lucy Baldwin), soldier in Rev. army; son of **Nathaniel,** deacon; son of **Nathaniel** (m. Mary Cook); captain; son of **JOSIAH JONES** of Wales, b. 1640 came to America, arriving at Boston 1670; settled at Weston, Massachusetts; deacon, captain of militia, d. Oct. 3, 1714, aged 74. [337]

JUDSON, EDMUND LEWIS and ALBERT CONDE, Albany; sons of **Ichabod** of Albany, b. 1785, d. 1865 (m. Parthenia Conde), captain in U .S. army of 1812; son of **Nathaniel,** born in Huntingdon county, 1753, died at Albany, 1838 (m. 1782 Lydia Lewis), lieut. in Rev. army. [338]

KEELER, THEODORE J. and FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Albany; sons of **Jasper Sears** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1866 (m. 1799, Mary Plum); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk, Connecticut (m. Anna Squires). [339]

KEELER, WILLIAM HENRY and CHARLES STEWART, Albany; sons of **Henry** of Albany, b. 1802, d. 1880; sons of **Jasper Sears** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1866 (m. 1799 Mary Plum); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk (m. Anna Squires). [340]

KENYON, RALPH WOOD, Albany; son of RALPH WATSON KENYON of Brooklyn (m. Julia Waterman); son of **John,** b. at Lyme, Conn., 1801, d. at Albany, 1846 (m. 1829 Elizabeth Coe Leonard); son of **Payne,** b. at New London, Conn., 1755, d. at Northumberland, N. Y., 1836 (m. 1778 Theda Redelia Howard), an officer in Rev. army; son of **Paine** of Westerly, Rhode Island, b. 1733, d. 1756 (m. 1753 Hannah Chapman of New London); son of **Joseph** (m. Sarah Paine); son of **JOHN KENYON** and Ruth, his wife, who came from England to America about 1695, and (with his brother James, who landed at Portsmouth, Rhode Island sometime previous) claims to be descended from Jordan de Lanton, Lord of Kenyon, of the reign of Henry III, king of England. [341]

KEYES, ADDISON ASHLEY, (m. Mary Agnes Bradley) Albany; son of **Eber,** b. 1799, d. 1883 (m. 1st, 1827 Lydia Kidder, 2nd, 1831 Juliette C. Gray, the mother of Addison A.); son of **Ashley** of Vermont, b. 1765, d. 1853 (m. 1st, 1788 Anna Willard, the mother of Eber, 2nd, 1805 Tirzah Baker); son of **Elisha,** b. 1729, d. 1811 (m. 1757 Catharine Baker); son of **Ebenezer,** b. 1700, d. 1780 (m. 1726 Tamer Wheelack); son of **John,** b. 1668(?), d. 1748(?), deacon, selectman, town clerk; son of **Elias,** b. 1643 (m. 1665 Sarah Beaufort); son of **ROBERT KEYES** (m. Sarah ——), probably of Kent, England, who came to America and was settled in Watertown, 1630, died 1647. See Asa Keyes' *Gen. of Robert Keyes*, 1880. [342]

KIBBEE, AUSTIN S. (m. 1st, Anna M. Meeker, 2nd, Carrie M. Johnson), Albany; son of **Joel** of Somers, Conn., b. 1786, d. 1861 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Abbot); son of **Joel** of Somers, b. 1764, d. 1840 (m. 1785 Esther Durkee); son of **Charles** of Somers, b. 1737, d. 1833 (m. 1758 Mary Wood); son of **Elisha** of Enfield, Conn., b. 1697 (m. Mehitable ——); son of **Edward** of Salem, Mass., b. 1670, d. 1756 (m. 1693 Dorothy Phelps), one of the first settlers of Somers, Conn.; son of **Elisha** of Salem, b. 1643, d. 1735 (m. 1667 Rachael Cook), one of the founders of Enfield, Conn.; son of **EDWARD KIBBEE** of Exeter, England, b. 1611 (m. 1639 Mary Partridge), came to America and settled in Boston, 1640. He was a son of Edward and Deborah Kibbee of the city of Exeter, England. [343]

KIDNEY, JONATHAN, Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. Hannah Van Zandt), served in Rev. army, fought at Saratoga; son of **John** of Albany (m. Phebe Brooks), sheriff. [344]

KILBOURNE, GEORGE and WILLIAM, Albany; sons of **George** of Albany, b. 1792 (m. 1822 Catharine Dale); son of **James** of Hartford, b. 1752, d. 1805 (m. 1776 Elizabeth Wells), served in Rev. army; son of **Thomas**, b. 1729, d. at sea, June 14, 1759, mate of the ship of which his brother Daniel was captain; son of **Thomas** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1705, d. 1748 (m. 1728 Mary Diggins); son of **Thomas** of Hoccanum, Conn., d. 1712 (m. 1700 Hannah Hills); son of **Thomas** of Hoccanum, b. 1653, d. 1712 (m. a dau. of William Hills), surveyor, 1684, selectman, sergeant; son of **John** of Wethersfield, Conn., bp. at Wood Ditton, England, Sept. 29, 1624 (m. 1650 Naomi ——), sergeant, member of Colonial grand jury, 1662; son of **THOMAS KILBORNE** (*sic*), born at Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England, where he was baptized May 8, 1578 (m. Frances ——), church warden of the parish, 1632, embarked from London in the *Increase* April 15, 1635, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., where he died before 1639. See *Hist. of Kilbourn Family*, 1856. [345]

KIMMEY, ABRAHAM, Albany; son of **David** of Bethlehem, b. 1791, d. 1875 (m. 1816 Margaret Maybee); son of **JACOB KIMMEY** of Bethlehem, b. 1748, d. 1838 (m. 1770 Elizabeth Foot), came from Germany to America when he was only six years of age. [346]

KIMMEY, PHILIP, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1776, d. 1818 (m. Jane Winne); son of **JACOB KIMMEY** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1748, d. 1838 (m. 1770 Elizabeth Foot), came from Germany to America when only six years of age. [347]

KING, HENRY MELVILLE, Albany; son of **Samuel H.** of Oxford and Portland, Maine, b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. Eliza Shaw, a des[illegible] in 7th gen. from John Alden of the *Mayflower*), chairman of board of selectmen, colonel of militia; son of **Samuel** of Paris, Maine, b. 1771, d. 1856 (m. 1798 Sally, dau. of Jonathan Hall), selectman, captain; son of **George** of Raynham, Mass., b. 1745, d. 182— (m. Betsey, dau. of Deacon Nathaniel Shaw), a pensioner of the Revolution; son of **Benjamin** of Raynham, b. 1720, d. 1803 (m. 1743 Abiah, dau. of Deacon Samuel Leonard), rep. in gen. court, 1774, delegate to prov. congress, mem. of committee of safety; son of **John** of Raynham, b. 1676, d. 1741 (m. Alice, dau. of Isaac Dean); son of **PHILIP KING** who died at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1710 (m. Judith, dau. of John Whitman), who was probably the first emigrant, but according to some he was son of John King of Weymouth. See Savage's *Gen. Dict., in loco.* [348]

KING, WILLIAM H., (m. Elizabeth Dunlap) Albany; son of **Henry Stanton** of New Lebanon, Columbia county, b. 1810, d. 1878 (m. Elizabeth Smith); son of **Henry** of New Lebanon, b. 1786, d. 1852 (m. —— Yates of Albany); son of **Asa** of New Lebanon, Columbia county, New York State, colonel in Rev. army. [349]

KIP, LEONARD, Albany (m. Harriet L., dau. of John S. Van Rensselaer of Albany); son of **Leonard** of New York city, b. 1774, d. 1846 (m. Maria, dau. of Duncan Ingraham of Greenvale, N. Y.); son of **Leonard** of New York city, b. 1725, d. 1804 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Marschalk of New York city); son of **Isaac** of New York city, b. 1695, d. 1762 (m. Cornelia, dau. of Leonard Lewis of New York city); son of **Jacobus** of New York city, b. 1666, d. 1753 (m. Rachel Swarthout of New York city); son of **Isaac** of New York city (then New Amsterdam), b. 1642 (m. Catalina Hendricks de Suyers). Isaac was one of three brothers, of whom Hendricks, the eldest, was a member of Gov. Stuyvesant's council, and Jacob, the second, was secretary of the council of New Netherlands. In this generation the patent of the "Kip's Bay Farm" was obtained, upon which, until recently, stood the "Kip's Bay House," the oldest residence on the island, and celebrated as the quarters of

Major Andre in the Revolution. These three brothers, Hendrick, Jacob, and Isaac, were sons of **HENDRICK KIP** of Amsterdam, who came to New Amsterdam in 1635, and afterward returned to Holland, leaving his family settled in this country. The Kip family have mostly resided in New York city, and as schepens or aldermen have been identified with the city government at different periods from 1656 to 1819. [350]

KNICKERBOCKER, IRVING, Albany; son of EDMUND KNICKERBOCKER; son of **Peter** of Dutchess county, b. 1782, d. 1848 (m. Jane Montross). See 353, 354. [351]

KNICKERBOCKER, PHILIP HENRY and DAVID MULFORD, Albany; sons of **Philip Henry** of Clermont, N. Y., b. 1804, d. 1864 (m. 1st, Christina Jane Elsie Ten Broeck, 2nd, Jane Mulford, the mother of David M.); son of **John** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1849 (m. Mary Benner); son of **Philip** of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1745 (m. Catharine Van Wagenen); son of **Pieter** of Rhinebeck, b. 1711 (m. Margery Bane); son of **Lowrens** of Rhinebeck, b. 1681 (m. Catharine Van Horn); son of **HARMEN JANSE KNICKERBOCKER.** See 354. [352]

KNICKERBOCKER, SAMUEL and EDMUND, Albany; sons of **Peter** of Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1782, d. 1848 (m. Jane Montross); son of **Harmon Jansen** of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, b. 1748(?), d. 1802 (m. Susanna Basson), an officer in Rev. army; son of **Harmon** of Red Hook, Dutchess county, b. 1720 (m. Rebecca De Wandelaer); son of **Lowrens** of Red Hook, b. 1681, d. 1766 (m. Catharine Van Horn); son of **HARMEN JANSE KNICKERBOCKER.** See 354. [353]

——HARMEN JANSE KNICKERBOCKER or **KNIKKERBAKER,** ancestor of 357, 358, 359, was the son of **Johannes Van Berghen** and his wife Julianna, dau. of Rutger Van Marnix, Lord of Botselaer. He served in the navy of the Netherlands, and was severely wounded at the battle of Solebay, July 25, 1665. Upon his recovery he came to America and settled at Albany, where he married Lysbeth, dau. of Myndert Van de Bogaart. In 1690 moved to Schaghticoke, and afterward to Dutchess county. In his will, dated Jan. 7, 1707, he mentions the following children: Johannes, Lowrens, Cornelia, Evert, Pieter, and Jannetje, widow of Hendrick Lansing. The name is variously spelt; it is supposed to mean the "marble baker" and to have been assumed by Harmen Janse Berghen after his arrival in America. See Munsell's *Collections;* Smith's *Hist. of Rhinebeck*, family records. [354]

KNOWLTON, WILLIAM, Albany; son of **Nathaniel** of Ashford, Conn. (m. Sarah Leech), served in war 1812; son of **Daniel,** a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army. [355]

LA DOW, CHARLES (m. Alice R. Smith), Albany; son of STEPHEN LA DOW of Milton, Saratoga county, b. 1822 (m. Margaret McWilliams); son of **Daniel** of Milton, d. 1853 (m. Ruhamah St. John); son of **Stephen** of Middletown, Conn., who was a grandson of the Huguenot **LA DOW,** who took an active part against Louis XIV of France, and who with his wife, in order to escape the fury of that monarch, was headed up in a hogshead and placed on ship-board for America. They settled at Middletown, Conn. Their descendants variously spell their names, *La Dow, La Deu, La Due, Ledue,* etc. [356]

LA GRANGE, JOHN A., Albany; son of **Abram** of New Scotland, b. 1804, d. 1860 (m. Catharina Arnold); son of **John** of New Scotland, b. 1759, d. 1841 (m. Anna Maria Mordecai), served in Rev. war. [357]

LA GRANGE. See **Grange De La.** [358]

LA MOURE, BIGELOW TEN EYCK and URIAH; sons of CONRAD TEN EYCK LA MOURE of Rensselaerville, b. 1806 (m. Sarah, dau. of Uriah Bigelow of Pilgrim ancestry); son of **James** of Rensselaerville, b. 1774, d. 1824 (m. Harriet Faulkner, desc. of Conraedt Ten Eyck of 1650); son of **JAMES LAMOREAUX,** settled at Rensselaerwyck, b. 1738, d. 1815. The house he erected in 1760 still stands. [359]

LAMPMAN, ELI FREDERICK, Albany; son of **Frederick** of Albany county, b. 1791, d. 1861 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Wessel Strope, whose grandfather came from Holland and whose family was massacred near Kiskatam); son of **John Frederick** of Albany county, b. 1733, d. 1812 (m. Magdalene Plank), whose ancestor came from Germany and settled in Rensselaerville, New York State. [360]

LANSING, ABRAHAM and WILLIAM, Albany; sons of **Christopher Yates**, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1829 Caroline Mary, dau. of John Thomas, a surgeon in Rev. army), grad. Union Coll., private secretary to governor, New York State, 1822–4; son of **Abraham G.**, b. 1756, d. 1834 (m. 1799 Susanna Yates); son of **Gerrit J.**, bp. 1711 (m. 1st, 1734 Maria Everts, 2nd, 1748 Jane Waters, the mother of Gerrit); son of **Jacob G.**, b. 1681, d. 1767 (m. 1710 Helena Glen); son of **Gerrit**, born in Hassel, Holland, (m. Elsje, dau. of Wouter Van Wythorst); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING.** See 369. [361]

LANSING, ANDREW DOUW, Albany; son of **Andrew Douw** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1864 (m. 1822 Gertrude Hinman); son of **Jacob H.**, b. 1770, d. 1845 (m. 1st, Alida Douw, 2nd, Alida A. Oathout, 3rd, Anna Groesbeck); son of **Hendrick J.**, of the colonie, b. 1747, d. 1792 (m. Lena Winne); son of **Jacob**, b. 1714, d. 1794 (m. 1738 Hybertje Yates); son of **Jacob H.**, b. 1707, d. 1756 (m. 1701 Helena Pruyn); son of **Hendrick Gerritsen**, d. 1709 (m. Lysbet ———); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING.** See 369. [362]

LANSING, ANDRIES DOUW and ALONZO CHRISTO PAIGE (minors), Albany; sons of **Henry**, b. 1832, d. 1884 (m. 1st, 1854 Fannie A. Wood, 2nd, 1871 Caroline M. Paige, the mother of Andries D. and Alonzo C. P.); son of **Andrew Douw**, b. 1796, d. 1864 (m. 1822 Gertrude Hinman); son of **Jacob H.**, b. 1770, d. 1845 (m. 1791 Alida Douw); son of **Hendrick J.**, b. 1747, d. 1792 (m. 1769 Helena Winne); son of **Jacob J.**, b. 1714, d. 1794 (m. 1738 Hybertje Yates); son of **Jacob H.**, d. 1756 (m. 1701 Helena Pruyn); son of **Hendrick Gerritsen**, d. 1709 (m. Lysbet ———); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING.** See 369. [363]

LANSING, CHARLES EDWARD, Albany; son of RICHARD LANSING, Albany; son of **Henry B.** of Lishaskill, b. 1805, d. 1869; son of **Benjamin** of Lishaskill, b. 1776 (m. 1799 Mary Tymensen); son of **Hendrick J.** of Albany, d. 1792 (m. 1769 Lena, dau. of Benjamin Winne); son of **Jacob Jacobse** of Albany, bp. 1714, d. 1791 (m. 1738 Hybertje, dau. of Chrystoffel Yates), colonel in Rev. army; son of **Jacob H.** of Albany, d. 1756 (m. Helena Pruyn); son of **Hendrick**, d. 1709 (m. Lysbet ———); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING.** See 369. [364]

LANSING, HENRY K., Albany; son of **Henry V.** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1848 (m. Julia V. Hawley); son of **Obadiah** of Greenbush, b. 1785 (m. Jane Sharp); son of **Obadiah** of Greenbush, b. 1740 (m. 1st, 1772 Cornelia Van Benthuysen, 2nd, 1774(?) Cornelia Cooper); son of **Evert**, b. 1704 (m. 1735(?) Annatje Couper); son of **Gerrit**, d. 1708 (m. Catharine Glen, widow of C. B. Van Ditmars), a trader residing sometimes in New York, Schenectady and Albany; son of **Gerrit**, born probably in Hassel, Holland (m. Elsje, dau. of Wouter Van Wythorst); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING.** See 369. [365]

LANSING, HOWARD ALEXANDER, Albany; son of JOSEPH ALEXANDER LANSING, Albany (m. 1st, Jane A. Moor, the mother of Howard A., 2nd, Lucy A. Tiler); son of **Jacob J.**, b. 1792, d. 1877 (m. 1st, Julia Ann Alexander, 2nd, Jane Root, the mother of Joseph A.), alderman of Albany; son of **Jeremiah**, b. 1754, d. 1817 (m. Helena, dau. of Hermanus Wendell), alderman of Albany, master in chancery; son of **Peter**, b. 1721, d. 1807 (m. 1745 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Wendell); son of **Johannes**, bp. 1687, d. ——— (m. 1714 Geertruy, dau. of Pieter Schuyler and Maria Van Rensselaer), alderman of Albany; son of **Johannes Gerrit**, born probably in Hassell, died in Albany, 1728 (m. 1678 Geertje, dau. of Goorsen Gerritse Van Schaick); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING.** See 369. [366]

LANSING, ISAAC DE FOREEST, Albany; son of **Philip Schuyler** (m. 1849 Sarah A. Visscher); son of **Isaac De Foreest,** b. 1790; son of **Gerrit,** b. 1765 (m. Alida, dau. of Isaac De Foreest); son of **Rutger,** bp. 1722 (m. 1674 Susanna, dau. of Jacobus Van Schoonhoven); son of **Gerrit,** b. 1693 (m. Engeltje, dau. of Rutger Van Deusen); son of **Gerrit,** d. 1708 (m. Catharine Glen), a trader who resided in New York, Albany and Schenectady; son of **Gerrit,** born in Holland (m. Elsje, dau. of Wouter Van Wythorst); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING.** See 369. [367]

LANSING, J. TOWNSEND, and EDWARD Y., and GERRIT YATES, Albany; sons of CHARLES B. LANSING, Albany (m. 1st, Catharine Clinton, 2nd, Abby Townsend); son of **Gerrit Y.,** b. 1783, d. 1862 (m. Helen Ten Eyck), member of State congress, chancellor of the Regents of the University of New York; son of **Abraham G.,** b. 1756, d. 1844 (m. 1799 Susanna Yates); son of **Gerrit J.,** bp. 1711 (m. 1st, 1734 Maria Everts, 2nd, 1748 Jane Waters, the mother of Gerrit); son of **Jacob Gerritse,** b. 1681, d. 1767 (m. 1710 Helena Glen), built the old "Pemberton House," still standing (1887); son of **Gerrit,** b. in Hassel, Holland (m. Elsje, dau. of Wouter Van Wythorst); son of **GERRIT FREDERICK LANSING.** See 369. [368]

————**GERRIT F. LANSING** (ancestor of 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368); son of **Frederick Lansing** of the town of Hassel, in the Province of Overyssell, came to New Amsterdam (New York) with three sons, and probably settled in Rensselaerwyck about 1650. He had also three daughters, all his children having been born before leaving Hassel. He died before 1679. See Talcott's *Genealogical Notes, in loco.* The name is interchangeably spelt in early documents — Lansingh, Lansinck and Lansing. The family of Lansing has been settled in Albany from its earliest period, and it is probable that Gerrit F. Lansing is the progenitor of all the Lansings in the United States. [369]

LANSING, ABRAM W., Albany; son of EGBERT W. LANSING; son of **Abraham** of Cohoes, b. 1794, d. 1867; son of **Andrew,** b. 1749, d. 1835; son of **Johannes,** b. 1719, d. 1813, settled in Cohoes about 1760, whose ancestors came from Holland. [370]

LANSING, PETER LEVERSEE (m. Mary Van Schoonhoven), and ISAAC NEWTON (m. Lena Hallenbeck), and CHARLES EDGAR; sons of **Douw Fonda,** b. at Watervliet, Albany county, 1811, d. 1884 (m. 1836 Jane Ann, dau. of Peter Leversee); son of **William,** b. 1774 (m. Alida Fonda); son of **Jacob H.;** son of **Henry** whose ancestors came from Holland. [371]

LARKIN, ELMER E. and JOHN L., Albany; sons of **Elam** of West Chazy, N. Y., b. 1826; son of **John** (m. 1800 Sarah Wood); lieut. in militia, served in war of 1812, present at the battle of Plattsburgh; son of **Elam** of Boston, b. 1745; son of **JAMES LARKIN** (m. 1710 Annie Mary Phelps), who came to America from Birmingham, England, 1696. [372]

LATHROP, ARIEL (m. Catharine P. Beardsley), Albany; son of **Dyer** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1855 (m. 1824 Jane A. Shields), a founder of Albany Orphan Asylum; son of **Jedidiah** of Norwich, Conn., and Starke, N. Y., b. 1747, d. 1824 (m. 1769 Amy Gardner); son of **Jedidiah,** b. 1718, d. 1792 (m. Abigail Hyde), captain; son of **Israel** of Norwich, b. 1687 (m. 1710 Mary Fellows); son of **Israel** of Norwich, b. 1659, d. 1733 (m. 1686 Rebecca Bliss); son of **Samuel** of Norwich, Conn., d. 1700 (m. 1644 Elizabeth Scudder), constable, 1673–1682, "townsman," 1685; son of **REV. JOHN LATHROP** or **LOTHROP** of Etton, Yorkshire, England, where he was baptized Dec. 20, 1584, educated at Queen's Coll. Cambridge, B. A., 1605, M. A., 1609, vicar of Egerton, Kent, 1611, resigned his benefice, 1623, became pastor of the first Independent Church in London, 1623, imprisoned in Newgate on account of his nonconformity, 1632, emigrated to America and landed at Boston, 1634, settled at Scituate, removed to Barnstable, where he died Nov. 8, 1653. He was descended from the Low-

thropes of Lowthrope, East Riding, Yorkshire. See Huntington's *Lo-Lathrop Family*. [373]

LATHROP, FREDERICK, Albany; son of RALPH PRATT LATHROP, b. 1828 (m. Elizabeth M. Lloyd); son of **Joseph** of Kinderhook, Columbia county, New York State. Lineage not yet traced, but most probably a desc. of either John Lothropp of Scituate or of Mark Lothrop of Salem. See *Gen. of Lo-Lathrop Family*, Ridgefield, Connecticut, 1884. [374]

LATIMER, JAMES M., Albany; son of **George Griswold** of Chesterfield, b. 1790, d. 1869 (m. 1st, Lydia Tinker, 2nd, Amy Comstock), served in war of 1812, mem. of legisl.; son of **George** of Latimer's Mills, Conn., b. 1749, d. 1837 (m. 1772 Rachel Smith); son of **Jonathan** of Latimer's Mills, b. 1724 (m. 1747 Lucretia Griswold), grad. Yale Coll., colonel in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Jonathan** of New London, Conn. (m. 1721 Boradill Denison), captain, served in French war; son of **Robert** of New London, b. 1664, d. 1728 (m. Hannah ——); son of **CAPTAIN ROBERT LATIMER** (m. Anna Griggs Jones), came to America from England before 1661, died 1671. [375]

LAWYER, ABRAHAM L., Albany; son of **James D. W.** of Cobleskill, b. 1808, d. 1870 (m. Jane Ann Sheffer); son of **Abraham L.** of Cobleskill, b. 1792, d. 1853, member of assembly three terms, State senator twice; son of **Lawrence** of Cobleskill, b. 1750, d. 1840; son of **Johannes** of Schoharie county; son of **JOHANNES LAWYER,** who came from Germany to America, 1709, and settled in Schoharie county, New York State, 1711. [376]

LEACH, HOSEA and WILLIAM and GEORGE, Albany; sons of EDWIN LEACH of Albany; son of **Hosea** of Greenbush, d. 1830; son of **Hezekiah** of Chenango, N. Y., b. 1740, d. 1820, son of **Richard,** who is believed to be a descendant of Lawrence Leach, who came to America in the British fleet with Higginson in 1629, and was settled at Salem, 1630. [377]

LEARNED, WILLIAM L., Albany; son of **Ebenezer** of New London, Conn. (m. 1820 Lydia Coit); son of **Amasa** of New London, member of congress of 1791–95, member of constitutional convention to ratify the constitution of the United States, 1788; "assistant" of the State (m. Grace Hallam of New London); son of **Ebenezer** of Killingly, Conn. (m. 1749 Keziah Leavens); son of **William** of Killingly (m. 1715 Hannah Bryant); son of **Isaac** of Framingham, Mass. (m. 1679 Sarah Bigelow), wounded in the battle of Narragansett; son of **Isaac** of Woburn, Mass., and Chelmsford, Mass. (m. 1646 Mary Sternes); son of **WILLIAM LEARNED** of Bermondsey, Surrey, England, b. 1590 (?), who with his wife Goodith and at least two of their children came to America about 1632, and settled at Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. He and his wife were the first persons admitted to the church of Charlestown, Mass., "1632, 10 mo. day 6." A widow Jane (?) survived him and died in Malden, 1660. He was selectman first of Charlestown, and then of Woburn, to which latter place he removed in 1641. *Learned Genealogy;* Bond's *Watertown;* Savage's *Dictionary, in loco.* [378]

LE FEVRE, LEROY, Albany; son of ISAAC LE FEVRE (m. Margaret M. Richtmayer). See 380–82. [379]

LE FEVRE, ISAAC and GILBERT, Albany; sons of **Daniel** of Roxbury, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1848 (m. 1808 Henrietta Schermerhorn); son of **Isaac** of Bontecou, N. Y., b. 1744, d. 1789 (m. Maria LeFevre); son of **Johannes** of Bontecou (m. Sarah Vernoy of Rochester); son of **Isaac** of Bontecou, b. 1683 (m. Marie Freer); son of **SIMON LE FEVRE.** See 382. [380]

LE FEVRE, ROMAN G. and ARTHUR N., Albany; sons of GILBERT LE FEVRE of Albany (m. 1st, Lavina D. Gleason, 2nd, Marietta Gleason, mother of Roman G., 3rd, Mary A. Lobdell, mother of Arthur). See 382. [381]

——————**SIMON LE FEVRE** (ancestor of 379, 380, 381), a Huguenot refugee from France, who fled to Paltz in Germany, 1650, and came to America, 1660, settled at Wiltwyck (Kingston). In 1663 he and his brother Andries went on an expedition to

recover Catharine Le Fevre, wife of Louis Du Bois, when they discovered the fertile valley of Wallkill. Obtained a grant of land from Gov. Andros, on the Paltz patent, Sept. 29, 1667. [382]

LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL and GARDNER COTRELL, Albany; sons of DANIEL LEONARD of Albany (m. Mary Elizabeth Cotrell); son of **James** of West Springfield, Mass., b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. 1830 Mary Rood); son of **Daniel** of Feeding Hills, Hampden county, Mass., b. 1781, d. 1813 (m. 1805 Nancy Fenn of Plymouth, Conn.), captain; son of **Daniel** of Feeding Hills, Mass., b. 1748, d. 1827 (m. 1771 Eleanor Ripley, a direct desc. of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth colony), lieutenant; son of **Daniel,** b. 1713, d. 1783 (m. Penelope Leonard); son of **John,** b. 1679, d. 1744, doctor of medicine; son of **Joseph,** b. 1642 (m. Sarah Noble of Westfield); son of **JOHN LEONARD** who came from England to America and settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1639, married Sarah Healy, Oct. 12, 1640, and was killed by the Indians early in 1676. [383]

LEONARD, JACOB, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Easton, Mass., b. 1790, d. 1877 (m. Abigail Mouley), captain; son of **Jacob** of Easton, b. 1768, d. 1806; son of **Eliphet** of Easton, Massachusetts. [384]

LEROY, WILLIAM, Albany; son of SAMUEL LEROY of Albany, b. 1803; son of **Jacob** of Berne, b. 1761(?), d. 1847(?) (m. Elizabeth Murray), served in Rev. army; son of **Joseph Laraway** (*sic*), of Dutch descent. [385]

LIDDLE, ROBERT ZEBULON, Albany; son of **John** of Brooklyn, b. 1809, d. 1867 (m. Jane E. Utter), invented and patented stoves and furnaces; son of **Robert** of Quebec, b. 1769, d. 1828(?) (m. 1799 Ann Northrop), probably the first American ancestor. [386]

LIKE, PETER J. (m. Rosetta, dau. of Benjamin Cowles), Albany; son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1787, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wiley of Kinderhook); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, b. 1772(?), d. 1843, of Dutch name originally spelt Luyke. [387]

LINDSAY, THOMAS A. and JOHN H., Albany; sons of **Andrew W.,** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1863 (m. Marthaette Squire of Skowhegan, Maine, a desc. of Gen. Mercer); son of **Thomas** of Oramocto, Province New Brunswick, b. 1798, d. 1868; son of **Alexander** of New York city, b. 1765, d. 1835, returned to New Brunswick, 1776; son of **Robert** of New York, b. 1743, d. 1824, resided in New York until 1776, but being a royalist, emigrated to New Brunswick with his father, son of **ANDREW LINDSAY** who came from Scotland to America in 1708, and resided in New York city until 1776, when he emigrated to St. John, New Brunswick, on account of his political convictions. [388]

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY NORWICH, NEW YORK

LINTNER, JOSEPH ALBERT, Albany; son of **George A.** of Minden, b. 1796 (m. 1819 Maria Wagner); son of **Albert** of New York city, b. 1767 (m. Elizabeth Westerman); son of **GEORGE LINTNER,** born in Dashensorf, Bavaria, Germany, came to America and settled in New York in 1766, removed to Minden, Montgomery county, New York, 1773. [389]

LITTELL, JOSEPH A., Albany; son of GEORGE LITTELL of Service, Penn., b. 1824 (m. Mary Leiper); son of **David** of Service, b. 1794, d. 1864 (m. Jane Shillito); son of **William** of Service, d. 1814 (m. Sarah Walker), served in war of 1812, also in Rev. army. [390]

LITTLE, CHARLES WEARE (m. Edith Herbert), Albany; son of **Weare Coffin** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1885 (m. 1846 Elizabeth Latimer); son of **Nathaniel Coffin,** b. 1762, d. 1834 (m. 1791 Elizabeth Coffin); son of **Daniel,** b. 1724, d. 1801 (m. 1st, 1751 Mary Moody Emerson, 2nd, Sarah Moorse), missionary to the Indians, member of American Academy of Arts Science; son of **Daniel,** b. 1692, d. 1777 (m. 1st, 1712 Abiah Clemant, 2nd, 1768 Hannah Morrill); son of **Joseph,** b. 1653, d. 1740 (m. Mary Coffin); son of **GEORGE LITTLE,** who was born in London and resided in Unicorn st. near London bridge, came to America and settled in Newbury, Mass., married Alice Poore, died 1693–4. See *Little Gen.*, by G. T. Little. [391]

LITTLEFIELD, HENRY COOMBS, Albany; son of **Denis Getchell** of Albany, b. 1817 (m. Sarah Jane Brown); son of **Isaac** of Wells, Maine, b. 1775, d. 1859 (m. Phebe Getchell); son of **Isaac** of Wells, collector of taxes, 1784; son of **Isaac** of Wells, collector of taxes, 1747; son of **Isaac** of Wells, b. 1652(?), d. 1676, killed by Indians; son of **Francis** of Wells, b. 1619, d. 1712 (m. Mary ———); son of **EDMUND LITTLEFIELD,** born in Exeter, England, 1591 (m. Annie ———), a Churchman and Royalist, who came to America 1641, and on account of his religious and political opinions was not permitted to reside in Boston, settled at Wells, Maine, where he died 1661. [392]

LIVINGSTON, BAYARD URQUHART, Albany; son of HENRY WALTER LIVINGSTON of Livingston manor, Livingston, Columbia county, N. Y. (m. Angelica Urquhart); son of **Henry Walter** (m. Catharine, dau. of Francis de Pau); son of **Henry Walter** (m. 1799 Mary Penn Allen, of Pennsylvania); son of **Walter** (m. Cornelia, dau. of General Schuyler); son of **Robert,** d. 1790 (m. Mary Thong), the third and last "Lord of the Manor" of Livingston; son of **Philip,** d. 1727 (m. Catharine Van Brugh), second "Lord of the Manor" of Livingston; son of **ROBERT LIVINGSTON.** See 395. [393]

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM H., Albany; son of **Hiram** of Albany, b. 1814, d. 1879 (m. Deborah Smith); son of **Henry Gilbert** of Castleton, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1850 (m. 1805 Hannah Swift), lieut in United States army; son of **Henry Gilbert,** major in Rev. army; son of **Gilbert** (m. Cornelia Beekman), member of colonial legislature of New York; son of **ROBERT LIVINGSTON.** See 395. [394]

———**ROBERT LIVINGSTON,** first "Lord of the Manor" of Livingston in the State of New York (ancestor of 393, 394), was one of seven children of the Rev. John Livingston, a lineal descendant of the fifth Lord Livingston, ancestor of the earls of Linlithgow and Callendar (see Burke's *Extinct Peerages, in loco*), an energetic preacher of the Reformed church in Scotland, who was banished for his non-conformity, and took refuge in Rotterdam, where he died, 1672. Of his seven children, Robert Livingston (born in 1654) came to New York about 1675, and in 1686 received from Gov. Dongan a large tract of land, which was in 1715 confirmed by royal charter of King George I, creating the manor and lordship of Livingston. This tract embraced large portions of what are now Dutchess and Columbia counties in the State of New York. A portion of it is still held by the Livingston family, and is known as Livingston manor. He married Alida, widow of Domine Nicolas Van Rensselaer, daughter of Colonel Philip Pieterse Schuyler of Albany, and had three sons, Philip, Robert and Gilbert, who are the ancestors of the Livingstons of America. [395]

LIVINGSTON, MONCRIEF and CHARLES, Albany; sons of **Moncrief** of Livingston, N. Y., b. 1807, d. 1875 (m. Lucinda Moore); son of **Moncrief** of Livingston manor, b. 1770, d. 1853 (m. ———), major in United States army of 1812. [396]

LOOMIS, BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD, Albany; son of **Benjamin P.,** b. 1810, d. 1859 (m. 1835 Sarah A. Bloomfield); son of **Joseph,** b. 1780 (m. Theodosia Wattles); son of **Joseph,** b. 1743 (m. Lydia Boswirth), served in Rev. army; son of **Thomas,** b. 1714 (m. Susannah Clark); son of **Thomas,** b. 1684 (m. Elizabeth Fowler); son of **Thomas,** b. 1653 (m. Sarah White); son of **DEACON JOHN LOOMIS** (m. Elizabeth Scott), the second son of Joseph Loomis, born at Braintree, Essex, England, 1590, and came to America, 1638, settled at Windsor, Connecticut, 1639. See *Loomis Gen.*, by Prof. E. Loomis. [397]

LOWELL, DELMER R., Albany; son of REUBEN LOWELL of Dunning Station, Illinois, b. 1812 (m. Catharine Seeber); son of **Abraham** of Connecticut, b. 1774, d. 1851 (m. Sally Inman); son of **Jacob** of Putney, Vermont (m. —— Bradbury), who is supposed to be descended from **Percival Lowell** or **Lowle** who

came to America from Bristol, England, in 1639. See Savage's *Gen. Dict., in loco.* [398]

LUBY, JOHN ALBERT and DAVID HENRY, Albany; sons of **Timothy Francis** of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1845; son of **John Albert** of Springfield, Mass., b. 1754, d. 1831 (m. Sarah Mahoney). [399]

LUCE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Albany; son of **Edwin** of Albany, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 1808, d. 1883 (m. 1838 Ellen Gardneer), city assessor, supt. of public schools; son of **Constant** of Pittsfield, b. 1773, d. 1855 (m. 1793 Irene Davis); son of **Hezekiah** of Martha's Vineyard (m. ——— Thankful); son of **Experience** who married ——— Hope. [400]

LUKE, HENRY, Albany; son of **Henry**, b. 1776, d. 1848 (m. Jane Waterson); son of **Philip** of Bethlehem, b. 1753, d. 1782 (m. Helen Van Wie); son of **Conrad** whose ancestors came from Germany. [401]

LYMAN, EDWARD E., Albany; son of **Joel Merrick** of Wilburham, Mass., b. 1796, d. 1857 (m. Caroline M. McCrage); son of **Joel** of Wilburham, b. 1769 (m. Mary Merrick); son of **James** of Bolton, Conn., b. 1727; son of **Samuel** of Suffield, Conn., b. 1700, d. 1754 (m. 1722 Elizabeth Smith); son of **Samuel** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1676 (m. 1699 Elizabeth Fowler); son of **Richard** of Northampton and Lebanon, b. 1647, d. 1708; son of **Richard** (m. Hephzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford of Windsor); son of **RICHARD LYMAN.** See 404. [402]

LYMAN, RUSSELL (m. Ellen Van Allen) Albany; son of CHARLES RUSSELL LYMAN of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Angeline Spencer); son of **Jonathan** of Schodack Landing, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1856 (m. 1st, 1836 Martha Brown, 2nd, 1839 Maria Burhans; son of **Jonathan** of Derby, Conn., d. 1790 (m. Sarah Davis); son of **Jonathan** of Derby, b. 1717, d. 1763 (m. Abigail ——), grad. of Yale Coll., ordained minister, served in Rev. army; son of **Noah** of Northampton, b. 1686, d. 1728 (m. Elizabeth ———); son of **Thomas** of Northampton, b. 1649, d. 1725 (m. Ruth Holton Baker); son of **Richard,** b. 1617, d. 1662 (m. Hephzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford of Windsor, Conn.); son of **RICHARD LYMAN.** See 404. [403]

———**RICHARD LYMAN** (ancestor of 402, 403) of High Ongar, Essex, England, where he was baptized Oct. 30, 1580. Married Sarah, dau. of Roger Osborne of Halstead, Kent. Embarked at Bristol, with his wife and children, in the *Lion*, and landed at Boston, Nov. 4, 1631. Freeman, 1635. One of the original settlers of Hartford, 1636. He was the great-grandson of Thomas Lyman of Navistoke, Essex, who died in 1509, and who was in direct descent from Thomas Leman, who held lands in the county of Wiltshire in 1275; and of Sir Radulphus Lambert, knight, grandson of Count Loraine, a kinsman of William the Conqueror, who was present at the battle of Hastings; and of Sir Robert Unfreville, knight, lord of Tours and Vian, who received from the Conqueror a grant of the forest of Riddesdale and whose grandson became Lord of Riddesdale, Northumberland. The above pedigrees have been distinctly traced in the *Genealogy of the Lyman Family* by Lyman Coleman, D. D., Albany, 1872. [404]

LYON, THEODORE and NELSON and GEORGE, Albany; sons of **Warren** of Milford, Otsego county, N. Y., b. 1804 (m. Sophia Smith); son of **Elisha,** who came from Woodstock, Conn., and settled at Milford in the State of New York. [405]

MACK, EDWARD E., Albany; son of **Josiah** of Lenox, Mass., b. ——, d. 1835 (m. 1864 Ella L., dau. of Elisha Mack of Albany); son of **Elisha.** [406]

MACK, EDWARD ELISHA, Albany; son of **Josiah** of Lenox, Mass., b. 1798, d. 1861 (m. 1822 Maria, dau. of Capt. John Ward); son of **Elisha** of Middlefield, Mass., b. 1760, d. 1850 (m. Sarah Blossom Howe); son of **Elisha** of Hebron, Conn., b. 1728, d. 1783 (m. Mary Ellis); son of **Josiah** of Hebron, b. 1693, d. 1767; son of **DEACON JOSIAH MACK,** who came from Scotland about 1680, and settled at Lyme, Conn., where he died. [407]

MACK, ELISHA, Albany; son of **Elisha,** b. 1811 in Windsor, Mass. (m. 1837 Julia Ann Murphy of Watervliet); son of

Elisha, b. 1784 at Middlefield, Mass., d. 1854 at Albany (m. 1809 Sarah Hayward, Plainfield, Mass.); son of **Elisha,** b. 1760 in Hebron, Conn., d. 1850 in Lenox, Mass. (m. 1781 Mrs. Sarah Howe, *nee* Blossom, of Cape Cod, Mass.), captain; son of **Elisha,** b. 1728 in Hebron, Conn., d. 1783 in Middlefield, Mass. (m. 1750 Mary Ellis of Plymouth, Mass.); son of **Josiah,** b. 1693 in Lyme, Conn., d. 1769 in Hebron; son of **DEACON JOSIAH MACK,** who came from Scotland, 1680, and settled in Lyme, Conn., where he died. [408]

MANNING, DELAVAN (m. Ann Greer), Albany; son of **James** of Glen, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1867 (m. Elizabeth Pittenger); son of **Edward** of Glen, b. 1771, d. 1844 (m. Lydia Pettit); son of **Edward** of Princetown, N. Y., d. 1878(?) (m. ——— Vroome). The tradition is that the American ancestor of this family ran away from England when a lad of sixteen. [409]

MANNING, JAMES HILTON and FREDERICK CLINTON, Albany; sons of DANIEL MANNING of Albany (m. 1st, Mary Little, 2nd, Mary M. Fryer); son of **John,** who settled at Albany. [410]

MANSON, JOHN FRANKLIN, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Barrington, New Hampshire; son of **Timothy;** son of **Solomon.** [411]

MARCH, ALDEN (a minor), Albany; son of **Henry** of Albany, b. 1826, d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., 1886 (m. 1862 Mary F. Bush), M. D.; son of **Alden** of Albany, b. at Sutton, Mass., 1795, d. at Albany, 1869 (m. Joanna P. Armsby), M. D., founder of Albany Med. Coll.; son of **Jacob** of Sutton, Mass., b. 1747, d. 1814 (m. 1781 Eleanor Moore); son of **Daniel** of Newbury and Sutton, N. Y., b. Oct. 30, 1695; son of **Hugh** of Newbury, b. Nov. 3, 1656 (m. Mrs. Sarah Moody); son of **HUGH MARCH** of Newbury, who came from England and settled at Newbury, about 1653. See *Hist. of Newbury.* [412]

MARSH, ALBERT, Albany; son of **Charles D.** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1873 (m. Margaret Quackenbush), M. D.; son of **Timothy** of Sharon, Vermont, b. 1786, d. 1861 (m. Fannie Durkee); son of **Joel** of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1747 (m. Sarah Wheeler). [413]

MARSTON, GEORGE (m. Helen Maria Savage), Albany; son of JAMES MARSTON of Albany, b. 1807 (m. 1835 Emily Sexton); son of **James** of Bath, Maine, b. 1785, d. 1827 (m. Jemima Morse); son of **John** of Methuen, Mass., b. 1749, d. 1795 (m. Olive Sargent), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Methuen, b. 1721, d. 1800 (m. Mary Poor); son of **John** of Andover, Mass. (m. Mary Osgood); son of **John** of Andover (m. Martha ———), took the oath of allegiance, 1678, selectman, 1683–84; son of **WILLIAM MARSTON** (m. Sabina Page), came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, 1636. [414]

MARTIN, JAMES, Albany; son of **Jacob** of New Scotland, b. 1800, d. 1842 (m. Elizabeth Stalker); son of **John** of New Scotland, d. 1830, served in the Rev. army; son of ——— **MARTIN,** who came from Scotland and settled at New Scotland, Albany county, in the State of New York. [415]

MARVIN, EZRA HUNTINGTON, Albany; son of **John Weed Riggs** of Albany, b. 1825, d. 1856 (m. Mary Matilda Stone), came to Albany from Charlton, N. Y.; son of **Timothy** of Charlton, b. 1792, d. 1847 (m. 1st, Matilda Riggs, 2nd, Maria Hoyt); son of **Benjamin** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1762 (m. 1st, Hannah Hanford, 2nd, Sarah Hoyt), served as a youth in the Rev. army; son of **Benjamin** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1737, d. 1822 (m. Mehetable Marvin); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1705, d. 1775 (m. Abigail St. John); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1678, d. 1774 (m. 1st, Mary Beers, 2nd, Rachel St. John), rep. in general court, 1734, 1738; son of **Matthew,** born in England, 1627, came with his parents to Norwalk (m. Mary ———), one of the original proprietors of Norwalk, rep. in general court, 1694–1697; son of **MATTHEW MARVIN** (m. 1st, Elizabeth ———, 2nd, Mrs. Alice Kellogg), came with his brother, Reinold Marvin (see 417), to America in 1635. Represented the town of Hart-

ford in the general court in 1654, died 1687. See *Marvin Gen.* [416]

MARVIN, SELDEN ERASTUS, Albany; son of RICHARD PRATT MARVIN of Jamestown, N. Y., b. 1803 (m. 1834 Isabella Newland), a member of 25th and 26th congress, also of the constitutional convention, 1846, judge of supreme court of New York for nearly 25 years; son of **Selden** of Chautauqua county, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1832 (m. 1st, 1798 Charlotte Pratt of Saybrook, Conn., 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Vandenburg); son of **Dan** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1731, d. 1776 (m. 1762 Mehitable Selden); son of **Reinold** of Lyme, b. 1701(?), d. 1761 (m. 1st, 1725 Mrs. Sarah Lay, 2nd, 1746 Mrs. Mary Kellogg), called "Deacon Marvin"; son of **Reinold** of Lyme, b. 1669, d. 1737 (m. 1st, Phebe ———, 2nd, 1708 Martha Waterman), rep. in the general court, 1701–1728; son of **Reinold** of Lyme, b. 1634, d. 1676 (m. 1st, Jemima Belcher, 2nd, Sarah ———), one of the committee appointed to divide the town of Saybrook in 1665, known as Lieut. Marvin; son of **REINOLD MARVIN,** born in England, April 15, 1635, came to America with his framily and brother Matthew Marvin, 1635 (see 416). Settled at Hartford, Conn., afterward Farmington, and from thence to Saybrook, where he died, 1662. See *Marvin Gen.* [417]

MATHER, ANDREW E. and A. DAN, Albany; sons of ANDREW A. MATHER of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1812 (m. 1st, Teresa Davis Cummings, the mother of Andrew E. and A. Dan, 2nd, Adelaide Birdsall); son of **Dan** of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1856 (m. 1st, Sarah Frost, 2nd, Susannah Onderhonk, the mother of Andrew A.); son of **Jehoida** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1740, d. 1811 (m. 1764 Eunice Miller); son of **Timothy** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1711, d. 1800 (m. Elizabeth Matson); son of **Timothy** of Lyme, b. 1681, d. 1755 (m. Sarah Noyes); son of **Richard** of Lyme, b. 1653, d. 1688 (m. 1680 Elizabeth ———); son of **Timothy,** b. 1628, at Lowton, England, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 1684–5 (m. 1st, Katharine, dau. of Major-General Humphrey Atherton, the mother of Richard, 2nd, 1680 Elizabeth, dau. of Amiel Weeks of Dorchester); son of **RICHARD MATHER.** See 421. [418]

MATHER, FREDERICK GREGORY (m. 1st, Cornelia H. Olcott, 2nd, Alice E. Yager), Albany; son of SAMUEL HOLMES MATHER of Washington, N. H., b. 1813 (m. Emily Worthington Gregory, desc. from "Peter Parley"); son of **Ozias,** b. 1786, d. 1813, M. D. (m. 1808 Harriet Brainard); son of **Augustus,** b. 1741, d. 1805, M. D.; son of **Eleazer,** b. 1716, d. 1798 (m. 1741 Anna Waterman), M. D.; son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1686, d. 1749 (m. Phebe ——); son of **Richard** of Lyme, b. 1653, d. 1688 (m. Elizabeth ———); son of **Timothy,** b. at Lowton, England, 1626, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 1684–5 (m. 1st, Katharine, dau. of Major-General Humphrey Atherton, the mother of Richard, 2nd, 1680 Elizabeth, dau. of Amiel Weeks of Dorchester); son of **RICHARD MATHER.** See 421. [419]

MATHER, MOSES, Albany; son of **Joseph** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1776, d. 1862 (m. Zelinda Goold); son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1713, d. 1788 (m. 1756 Joanna Matson); son of **Timothy** of Lyme, b. 1681, d. 1775 (m. Sarah Noyes); son of **Richard** of Lyme, b. 1653, d. 1688 (m. 1680 Elizabeth ———); son of **Timothy,** b. at Lowton, England, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 1684–5 (m. 1st, Katharine, dau. of Major-General Humphrey Atherton, the mother of Richard; 2nd, 1680 Elizabeth, dau. of Amiel Weeks of Dorchester); son of **RICHARD MATHER.** See 421. [420]

———**RICHARD MATHER** (ancestor of 418, 419, 420), son of **Thomas Mather** and Margaret, his wife, and the grandson of **John Mather** of the chapelry of Lowton of the parish of Winwick, Lancashire, England; came from England and arrived at Boston in America, August 17, 1635. He was a student of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and was minister of Toxteth about fifteen years, from which he was ejected for non-conformity. He married 1st, 1642 Catharine, dau. of Edmund Holt of Bury, Lancashire, England, the mother of his children; 2nd, 1656 Sarah (Story) Cotton,

widow of Rev. John Cotton of Boston. The journal of Richard Mather in the year 1635 is in original among the collections of the Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Soc., and has been printed, Boston, 1850, from which it appears he left Warrington on April 16, 1635. His tomb, with its Latin inscription, is still to be seen in the old Dorchester burying ground; and the Anastatic Drawing Society's publication for 1880, ed. by L. Jewett, F. R. S., has two engravings of the old Mather residence at Lowton. [421]

McCARTHY, GEORGE F., Albany; son of **James Ford** of Troy, N. Y., b. 1800, died 1879 (m. Polly Myers); son of **George**, b. in Greenbush, 1775, d. 1860 (m. Patience Ford); son of ——— **McCARTY** (*sic*) (m. Rebecca Patten), born in county Cork, Ireland, and came to America. [422]

McCARTY, JOHN BARCLAY, Albany; son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1808, died 1878 (m. Elizabeth Shear), colonel 110th New York State militia; son of **John** of Coeymans, b. 1782, d. 1850 (m. 1806 Helen dau. of Isaac Verplank), State senator, 1826, justice of the peace, county judge; son of **BRIGADIER-GENERAL DAVID McCARTY**, who came from the north of Ireland, and settled at Coeymans, Albany county, New York State, about 1771. He married Charlotta, dau. of Pieter Coeymans, and died 1812; member of New York leg., 1692; elder in Dutch Ch., 1797; county judge, 1804. [423]

McCULLOCH, CHARLES, Albany; son of JEREMIAH McCULLOCH of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Catharine Bradt); son of **Charles** of New Scotland, b. 1770(?), d. 1845 (m. Hannah DeLong); son of **WILLIAM McCULLOCH**, born in the Highlands of Scotland, 1773, and settled at New Scotland, Albany county, New York State. [424]

McDUFFIE, JOHN, Albany; son of **Angus** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1845 (m. Sarah Bryant), sheriff of Albany, superintendent of State prison; son of **Angus** of Dutchess county, b. 1765, d. 1815; son of **ANGUS McDUFFIE**, born in the Highlands of Scotland; came to America, and settled in Dutchess county, New York State. [425]

McHARG, ARTHUR (a minor), Albany; son of **Garret V. A.** of Albany, b. 1838, d. 1871 (m. Helen K. Blessing); son of JOHN McHARG, of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1810 (m. Ann Van Allen); son of **John P.**, born 1770, d. 1830 (m. Catharine Campbell); son of **PETER McHARG.** See 429. [426]

McHARG, JOHN V. and MARTIN, Albany; sons of **Horatio** of New Scotland, b. 1816, d. 1886 (m. Agnes Veeder); son of **John P.** of Bethlehem, b. 1770, d. 1830 (m. Catharine Campbell); son of **PETER McHARG.** See 429. [427]

McHARG, WILLIAM C. (m. Francis A. Hamilton), Albany; son of **John P.** of Bethlehem, b. 1770, d. 1830 (m. Catharine Campbell); son of **PETER McHARG.** See 429. [428]

———**PETER McHARG** (ancestor of 426, 427, 428); son of **Andrew McHarg**, was born at Galloway, Scotland, 1740, married Mary McKie of Galloway, 1762, came from Scotland to America and landed at New York Sept. 2, 1774, resided at Rockingham, East River, for a short time, thence to Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y., and finally settled at Bethlehem, Albany county, New York State, 1779. He served in Rev. army and was taken prisoner by the British and escaped. He died 1804. [429]

McKISSICK, STUART (a minor), Albany; son of **Edward** of Albany, b. 1854 (m. Florence Paul); son of **Stuart** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1882 (m. 1st, Julia Norton, 2nd, Eliza McIntire), came from Saco, Maine; son of **Moses** of Saco, b. 1784, d. 1825 (m. Abigail Stuart), served in war of 1812; son of **JEDIDIAH ZEBEDIAH McKISSICK**, who came from Scotland to America, 1768, and settled at Saco in the State of Maine. [430]

McLEAN, SETH, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Vergennes, Vermont, b. 1796(?), d. 1831 (m. Semantha Warner), captain of military company; son of **JACOB McLEAN** of Addison, Vermont (m. ——— Champion), born in Scotland and came to

America at an unknown date, served in Rev. army, and war of 1812. [431]

MELIUS, WHEELER B., Albany; son of **Andrew** of Albany, b. 1795, d. 1858 (m. Elizabeth Murphey), served in war of 1812 under Captain Martin; son of **Jacob** of Columbia county, b. 1760, d. 1842, whose grandfather came from Holland and settled on the Livingston manor, Columbia county, in the State of New York. [432]

MERCHANT, CHARLES BIDDLE, Albany; son of **Biddle** of Albany, b. 1797, d. 1870 (m. Cornelia Luther); son of **George** of Albany. [433]

MERCHANT, GEORGE WILLIAM, Albany; son of **George William** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1832 (m. 1819 Ann Maria Waterman); son of **George** of Albany, b. 1757, d. 1830 (m. 1785 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Elihu Spencer), served in Rev. army, county clerk; son of **JOHANNES KAUFFMAN**, b. 1700 (m. 1st, 1733 Maria Englerin, 2nd, 1741 Ursula Stenglerin), who came to America from Stuttgart, Germany, 1745. On his arrival in America he changed the German "*Kauffman*" to its English equivalent "*Merchant*," by which name his descendants are now known. [434]

MERCHANT, WALTER and LANSING, Albany; sons of **Eliakim** of Albany, b. 1771, d. 1857 (m. Charity Birge); captain in war of 1812; son of **John** of Dutchess county, b. 1783(?), d. 1857 (m. Prudence Stoddard); son of **John** of Dutchess county, of Huguenot descent. The ancestor of this family spelled his name Marchant. [435]

MERENESS, HENRY E., Albany; son of **Stephen** of Sharon, N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1880 (m. 1st, Martha Barr, 2nd, 1843 Julia A. Sharpe, the mother of Henry E.); son of **John** of Sharon, b. 1762, d. 1851 (m. 1788 Margaret Lawrence); served in Rev. army; son of **William**, who was killed at the battle of Oriskany, 1777. [436]

MILLARD, BRACE (m. Clymena Chloe Winchell), Albany; son of **Almon Hopkins** of Pittsford, Vermont, b. 1787, d. 1838 (m. 1808 Mary Brace), major in war of 1812, taken prisoner by the British; son of **Abiathar** of Penfield, Ontario county, N. Y., d. 1811 (m. a dau. of Stephen Hopkins, governor of Rhode Island, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of American Independence). [437]

MILLS, CHARLES HOOD, Albany; son of **Borden Hicks** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1872 (m. Harriet Newell Hood); son of **George** of Mills Corners, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1871 (m. Susanna Hicks); son of **George E.** of Marblehead, b. 1754, d. 1826 (m. Martha Gray), served in Rev. army, fought at Quebec, taken prisoner by the British, one of the guard at the execution of Major Andre; son of **John** of Marblehead, b. 1703, d. 1773; son of **John**, b. 1660, d. 1722 (m. Hannah ———); son of **John**, bp. 1632, d. 1711 (m. 1653 Elizabeth Shrove); son of **JOHN MILLS** (m. Susanna ———), born in Middlesex, England, and came to America in Winthrop's fleet, 1630. [438]

MINKLER, HENRY C. (m. Ella Winans), Albany; son of CHARLES MINKLER of Corbettsville, N. Y., b. 1809 (m. Sabra Cox); son of **John** of Columbia county, b. 1777 (m. ——— Doty), served in war of 1812; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1737, served in Rev. army; son of ——— **Minkler**, who came to America with his father from Holland about 1708. [439]

MOAK, JAMES, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Bethlehem, b. 1776, d. 1849 (m. Martha McClasky); son of **JOHN MOAK**, who came from Holland to America and settled at Bethlehem, Albany county, New York State, 1750, died about 1800. [440]

MOAK, NATHANIEL CLEVELAND, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. 1812 (m. Amy Cleveland); son of **Henry** of Decatur, N. Y. (m. Amy, dau. of Storm Hotaling of Coeymans); son of **Jacob** of Sharon, b. 1761 (m. Mary McGhee); son of **JACOB MOAK** (m. 1st, Frena ———, 2nd, 1761 Katherine Claus or Claasen of Holland, b. 1740, d. 1821, mother of Jacob), who came from Switzerland to America and settled in Bethlehem, New York State. In early records the name appears as Hannes Jochem Moogh. See Munsell's *Collections*. [441]

MOORE, FRANK APOLLOS, Albany; son of **Apollos** of Rensselaerville (m. Margaret E. Sipple), served in war of Reb. under General Burnside; son of **Chester** of Rensselaerville (m. Mary Lester); son of **APOLLOS MOORE,** born in England, came to America and settled in Rensselaerville, served in Rev. army. [442]

MOORE, W. G., Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. 1808, d. 1860 (m. Ellanore Hagerdorn); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1760, d. 1823; son of **John** of Albany. [443]

MORROW, SAMUEL ROSEBURY, Albany; son of SAMUEL FRAME MORROW of Albany; son of **James** of Jamestown, Ohio, b. in Virginia, 1774, d. 1855 (m. Anna Kyle), served in war of 1812, member of Ohio legislature; son of **JAMES MORROW** (m. Elizabeth Frame), born in Ireland, 1745, came to America and settled in Greenbrier county, West Virginia, married Elizabeth Frame, removed to Lexington, Kentucky, died in Clarke county Nov. 27, 1812. [444]

MOSHER, CHARLES RANSOM, Albany; son of **John** of Coeymans, b. 1791, d. 1855 (m. Eleanor Houghtaling), served in war of 1812, wounded at Ticonderoga; son of **Jonathan** of Coeymans, b. 1755, d. 1843 (m. Catharine Green), served in Rev. army; son of **DAVID MOSHER,** born in England, came to America and settled in Dutchess county, New York State. [445]

MOTT, WILLIAM ZEBULON, Albany; son of **John** of Half Moon, Saratoga county, b. 1806, d. 1846 (m. Jane Gates), major-general of State militia; son of **Zebulon** of Half Moon, b. 1757, d. 1842 (m. Rebecca Smith), came to Saratoga county from Hempstead, Long Island, member of assembly three times, supervisor, soldier in Rev. army; son of **John**(?) of Hempstead, Long Island. [446]

MUIR, JAMES WARNER, Albany; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1818, d. 1850 (m. Sophia Bliss); son of **James** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1865 (m. Hannah Sturgis Simons), served in war of 1812; son of **JOHN MUIR** of Schenectady, born in Scotland, 1735, came to America, and settled in Schenectady in the State of New York, served in Rev. army, died 1812. [447]

MUNSELL, CHARLES and FRANK; sons of **Joel** of Albany, b. at Northfield, Mass., 1808, d. 1880 (m. 1st, 1834 Jane C. Bigelow, 2nd, 1856 Mary A. Reid), author of *Annals of Albany,* 10 vols., 1850–1859; *Collections of Albany,* 4 vols., 1865–71; son of **Joel** of Northfield, b. at Windsor, Conn., 1785, d. 1865 (m. 1807 Cynthia Paine); son of **Hezekiah** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1753, d. 1844 (m. 1777 Irene Bissell), served in Rev. army; son of **Elisha** of Windsor, b. 1723, d. 1803 (m. 1750 Kezia Taylor); son of **Jacob** of Windsor, b. New London, Conn., 1690(?) (m. 1713 Sarah Calkins, 1718 Phebe Loomis, mother of Elisha); son of **THOMAS MUNSELL,** b. about 1650 (m. Lydia ———), was settled in New London, Connecticut, in 1683, where he died 1712. See *Munsell Gen.,* by Frank Munsell, 1884. [448]

MURPHEY, JAMES, Albany; son of **John S.** of Columbia county, N. Y., b. 1767, d. 1831 (m. Hannah Clopper), served in war of 1812; son of **JAMES MURPHEY,** b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1694, educated at Dublin University, came to America and settled in Columbia county, in the State of New York. [449]

MYERS, BENJAMIN G. and JOHN G. and JASON G., Albany; sons of **John B.** of Mentz, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1861 (m. 1828 Arriet, dau. of Captain John Gillespy of 1812, and grand-dau. of Major John Gillespy of 1776); son of **Benjamin** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1869 (m. 1804 Sarah, grand-dau. of Colonel Johannes Snyder of Ulster county); son of **Teunis** of Saugerties, b. 1755, d. 1781 (m. 1781 Cornelia Legg); son of **Benjamin** of Saugerties, b. 1728, d. 1819 (m. Leah ——), whose ancestor came from Holland and settled in New York city. [450]

MYERS, PETER W., Albany (m. Minerva Perkins); son of **Levi** of Kingston, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. Margaret Davis); son of **Peter** of Kingston), served in Rev. army; son of **Johannes D.** of

Kingston in the State of New York, whose ancestors came from Holland. [451]

NELLIS, JOHN HENRY, Albany; son of **Joseph P.** of Richmondville, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1875 (m. Amy Dewey), fought at Sackett's Harbor in war of 1812, and promoted for bravery; son of **Peter P.** of St. Johnsville, New York, b. 1756, d. 1810 (m. Mary Kilts), served in Rev. army. [452]

NELLIS, WILLIAM JACOB, Albany; son of JACOB NELLIS of Albany, b. 1820 (m. Julia Ann Wright); son of **Joseph Peter** of Richmondville, b. 1794, d. 1875 (m. Amy Dewey), fought at Sackett's Harbor in 1812, and promoted for bravery; son of **Peter P.** of St. Johnsville, N. Y., b. 1756, d. 1810 (m. Mary Kilts), served as private in Rev. army. [453]

NETHAWAY, CLINTON (m. Maria Hawn), Albany; son of **Ezer** of Schoharie, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1864 (m. 1803 Magdalene Parmertier); son of **THOMAS NETHAWAY,** who was born in Scotland, 1742, and came to America with his two brothers and settled at Jamaica, Long Island, before the Revolution. He married Ruth Wood, 1769. [454]

NEWCOMB, EDWARD, Albany; son of **Thomas Wallace** of Pittstown, b. 1797, d. 1870; son of **Daniel** of Pleasant Valley, b. 1766; son of **Zacheus** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1724, d. 1790, served in Rev. army, judge of court of common pleas; son of **Thomas** of Martha's Vineyard, b. 1691, d. 1761; son of **Simon** of Kittery, Maine, b. 1666, d. 1744; son of **CAPTAIN ANDREW NEWCOMB,** b. 1638 in England, and came to America as the captain of a sailing vessel, and eventually settled in the country. See *Newcomb Genealogy*, 1874. [455]

NEWMAN, CHARLES and JAMES and JOHN LUDLOW and FREDERICK MAYER, Albany; sons of **Henry** of Albany (m. 1st, Elizabeth Humphrey, 2nd, 1825 Mary Ann Lyman, grand-dau. of Colonel James Lyman of Rev. army), trustee of Lutheran ch.; son of **CHARLES NEWMAN** of Blackenback Hanau, Germany, who came to America before 1773 and established a wool and fur house in Broadway, Albany, 1780. He married Christina Zegler of Albany, 1773. [456]

NEWTON, HORACE B. (m. 1st, Mary Henry, 2nd, Sarah E. Booth) and WALTER McI. (m. Anna M. Parsons) and JOHN MILTON (m. Mary Austin Clark), Albany; sons of **John Milton,** b. 1798, d. 1867 (m. Elizabeth McIntosh); son of **John** of Middlefield, Mass., b. 1758 at Colchester (m. Martha Whiting), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Colchester, Conn., b. 1722, d. 1807 (m. 1756 Mary Holbrook); son of **James** of Colchester, deacon in Cong. ch.; son of **ISRAEL NEWTON** who came from England to America and settled at Narragansett, Rhode Island, about 1650, thence to Colchester, Connecticut. [457]

NILES, ALEXANDER and HENRY E., Albany; sons of **Dan B.** of East Hampton, Conn., b. 1797, d. 1879 (m. 1818 Maria Harrington); son of **Daniel** of East Hampton, Conn., d. 1836 (m. Abigail Beach); son of **Ambrose** of Westchester, Conn., whose father came from England with a cousin of the same name, and settled in Connecticut. [458]

NORTH, SIMON NEWTON DEXTER (m. Lillian Sill Comstock), Albany; son of EDWARD NORTH of Clinton, N. Y., b. 1820 (m. 1844 Mary F. Dexter, dau. of Simon Newton Dexter of Whitesboro, a desc. of Richard Dexter of 1642); son of **Reuben** of Berlin, Conn., b. 1786, d. 1852; son of **Simeon** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1852 (m. Sarah Wilcox of Worthington, Conn.); son of **Jedediah** of Berlin, b. 1734, d. 1816; son of **Isaac** of Berlin, b. 1703, d. 1788 (m. Mary Woodford), a deacon; son of **Thomas** of Kensington, Hartford county, Conn., b. 1673, d. 1725; son of **Thomas,** b. about 1650, d. 1712 (m. Hannah Newell), one of the pioneers of Northington, now Avon, Connecticut, a soldier in Indian wars, received grant of land for military services; son of **JOHN NORTH,** b. 1615, left England in the *Susan and Ellen*, and landed at Boston, 1635. He and his sons, John and Samuel, were among the early settlers of Farmington, Connecticut,

in 1672. He died 1691. He had nine children. [459]

NORTHROP, MILLINGTON EDMUND, Albany; son of JOSEPH MILLINGTON NORTHROP of Albany, b. 1823 (m. 1846 Mary Caroline Hawley); son of **Edmund** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1854 (m. 1819 Anna Maria Millington); son of **Elam Northrup,** b. 1770, d. 1828 (m. 1790 Elizabeth Edmunds). [460]

NOTT, JOHN C., Albany; son of **Benjamin** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1881 (m. Elizabeth Cooper), called to the bar, judge of court of common pleas; son of **Eliphalet** of Schenectady, b. 1773, d. 1866 (m. 1796 Maria Benedict), principal Plainfield Academy, Presbyterian minister, president of Union College; son of **Stephen** of Ashford, Conn., b. 1728, d. 1790 (m. 1st, 1749 Deborah Selden, 2nd, 1789 Abigail Bradford); son of **Abram** of Saybrook, Conn., b. 1696, d. 1756 (m. Phebe Tapping), grad. of Yale Coll., 1720, pastor of Cong. Church; son of **John** of Wethersfield, Conn., b. 1651, d. 1710 (m. 1683 Patience Miller); son of **JOHN NOTT,** who came from Nottingham, England, about 1640 (m. Ann ———); settler at Wethersfield, Connecticut, representative at the general court for several years after 1665, died January 25, 1682. He is supposed to have been a great grandson of Lord John Nott of Nottingham, England. [461]

OBER, FRANK W., Albany; son of ANDREW K. OBER, Beverly, Mass. (m. Sarah A. Hadlock); son of **Andrew** of Beverly, Mass., b. 1798, d. 1862 (m. 1824 Sarah Smith); son of **Andrew** of Beverly, b. 1763, d. 1832 (m. Susannah Gale, of Marblehead, Mass.); son of **Richard** of Beverly, b. 1716 (m. Lydia Chapman); son of **Richard** of Beverly, b. 1684 (m. 1705 Priscilla Woodbury); son of **RICHARD OBER** (m. 1679 Abigail, dau. of Nicholas Woodbury), who came from England to America and settled in Salem, 1668, and in Beverly, 1679, died 1716. See Savage's *Gen. Dict* [462]

ODELL, JOHN WILLIAM, Albany; son of **John** of Cortland, b. 1797, d. 1845 (m. Nancy Foster); son of **Jackson** of Cortland, Westchester county, d. 1780. [463]

OLCOTT, JOHN J. and DUDLEY, Albany; son of **Thomas W.** of Albany, b. 1795 (m. 1818 Caroline Pepoon); son of **Josiah** of Hudson, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1860 (m. 1794 Deborah Worth); son of **Thomas** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1713, d. 1795 (m. 1st, Sarah Easton, 2nd, Sarah Thompson); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, Conn. (m. 1691 Sarah Foote); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, d. after 1719 (m. Mary ———); son of **THOMAS OLCOTT,** b. 1610(?), d. 1654 (m. Abigail ———), who settled at Hartford, Connecticut. See *Olcott Gen.* [464]

OLCOTT, THOMAS W. and HOWARD M., Albany; sons of **Thomas,** b. 1821 (m. 1st, Lucia M. Fowler, 2nd, Harriet M. Leonard, 3rd, Emma McClure); son of **Thomas W.** of Albany, b. 1795 (m. 1818 Caroline Pepoon); son of **Josiah** of Hudson, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1860 (m. 1794 Deborah Worth); son of **Thomas** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1713, d. 1795 (m. 1st, Sarah Easton, 2nd, Sarah Thompson); son of **Thomas** of Hartford (m. 1691 Sarah Foote); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, d. after 1719 (m. Mary ———); son of **THOMAS OLCOTT,** b. 1610, d. 1654 (m. Abigail———), who settled at Hartford, Connecticut. See *Olcott Gen.* [465]

OSBORN, JOHN, Albany; son of **Nehemiah,** b. 1817, d. 1871 (m. 1854 Harriet Pardee); son of **Nehemiah,** b. 1770 in New Haven, Conn., d. 1853 in Albany, N. Y. (m. Mary Frazier); son of **David,** b. 1746, d. 1786 (m. Mary Talmadge); son of **Jeremiah,** b. 1699, d. 1789; son of **Joseph,** b. 1667, d. 1735; son of **Jeremiah,** b. 1620(?), d. 1676; son of **THOMAS OSBORN,** who was one of the original settlers of New Haven, Connecticut. See Savage's *Gen. Dict., in loco.* [466]

OSTERHOUT, WILLIAM LATHAM, Albany; son of LATHAM J. OSTERHOUT of West Chenango (m. 1st, Harriet Gallup, 2nd, Jennie Paisley, niece of the Ettrick Shepherd); son of **Nicholas** of East Berne, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1st, Mary Warner, 2nd, Catharine Jones), colonel, served in war of 1812; son of **George** of

Albany, b. 1771, d. 1842 (m. Magdalene Bronk), whose father came from Kingston, New York State, and settled at Albany; his ancestor having come from Holland. [467]

OSTERHOUT, WILLIAM N. and JAMES H., Albany; sons of **William H.** of Albany, b. 1791, d. 1856 (m. Margaret Conover); son of **George** of Albany, b. 1771, d. 1842 (m. Magdalene Bronk), whose father came from Kingston, New York State, and settled at Albany; his ancestor having emigrated from Holland. [468]

OTTMAN, DEWIT A. and MYRON H. and ELSWORTH C., Albany; sons of ABRAHAM OTTMAN of Washington, D. C. (m. Ellen Boyce); son of **Christian** of Seward, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1867 (m. Maria Eckerson); son of **William** of Sharon, b. 1760 (m. ——— France), during the Revolution captured by the British, taken to Canada, where he remained for two years. [469]

PACKARD, EDWARD GALEN (m. 1st, 1861 Imogene L. Packard, 2nd, 1883 Olive Pritchard), Albany; son of **Chester,** b. 1799, d. 1863 (m. 1821 Maria Louisa Pritchard); son of **Jared,** b. July, 1774, d. June 29, 1843 (m. Hannah Williams), settled at Denmark in the State of New York. [470]

PADDOCK, HOWARD and WILLIAM GILBERT and EDWARD GEORGE, Albany; sons of **William Shankland** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1883 (m. Magdalen Hotaling), recorder of Albany county, acting mayor of Albany, 1859, admitted to the U. S. supreme court 1866; son of **Henry** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1874 (m. Jane Van Wie), served in war of 1812; son of **Job** of Bethlehem, b. before 1754, d. 1834 (m. ——— Tinsler), served in Rev. army. [471]

PADDOCK, PETER JOHN, Albany; son of **John** of Bethlehem, b. 1785, d. 1832 (m. Christina Oliver *nee* Bradt); son of **Job** of Bethlehem, b. before 1754, d. 1834 (m. ——— Tinsler), served in Rev. army. [472]

PADDOCK, WILLIAM HENRY, Albany; son of STEPHEN PADDOCK of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Harriet Hitchcock); son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1800 in Amsterdam, N. Y., d. 1865 (m. Elizabeth Codwell), supervisor of Albany; son of **Job** of Bethlehem, b. before 1754, d. 1834 (m. ——— Tinsler), served in Revolutionary army. [473]

PAINE, NATHANIEL E. and HOWARD S. and CLARENCE M., Albany; sons of HORACE M. PAINE of Albany; son of **John Alsop,** b. 1795, d. 1871; son of **Ezra,** b. 1767, d. 1828; son of **John,** b. 1739, d. 1815; son of **Alsop,** b. 1698(?), d. 1795; son of **John,** b. 1649(?), d. 1712(?); son of **John,** b. 1620, d. 1708; son of **THOMAS PAYNE** (*sic*), b. 1586 at either Wrenton or Cooklie in Suffolk, England, and came to America before 1637; died at Salem, Mass., 1610. See *Paine Family Records,* Albany, 1880. [474]

PARK, SIDNEY WESLEY (m. Harriet Louisa, dau. of Andrew Jelly), Albany; son of **Addison** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1882 (m. 1823 Welthia Ford of Austerlitz), served in French and Indian wars, lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Ezra** of Canaan, b. 1759, d. 1827 (m. 1782 Anne Beebe), served in Rev. army; son of **Smith** of Sharon and Canaan, b. 1722, d. 1807 (m. Mary Davis); son of **Joseph** of Sharon (m. Mary Smitt); son of **Nathaniel** of Norwich, Conn., d. 1718 (m. Sarah, eldest dau. of George Geer); son of **Thomas** of Weathersfield, Conn. and Preston, removed to Stonington, and thence to the Pequot Plantation (New London) in 1649; deacon, b. in England, d. July 30, 1709 (m. Dorothy Thomson); son of **ROBERT PARKE** (*sic*), born in England, died 1665; came from Preston, Lancashire, England, to America, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1630; to Weathersfield, 1639, freeman, 1640, to Pequot plantation, 1649, deputy to gen. court, 1641, 1642 and 1652, selectman, 1651. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.;* Caulkins' *Hist. of New London.* [475]

PARKER, AMASA J., Albany; son of AMASA J. PARKER of Albany, b. 1807 Sharon, Conn. (m. Harriet L. Roberts); son of **Daniel** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1834 (m. Anna Fenn), a minister, pastor of Cong. Church; son of **Amasa** of Watertown,

Conn., b. 1751, d. 1805 (m. Diadamia Parmelee); son of **Thomas** of Washington, Conn., b. June 7, 1708 (m. Abigail Dutton); son of **Joseph** of Wallingford, Conn., d. March 6, 1750 (m. Sarah Curtess); son of **John** of Wallingford, b. 1648 (m. Hannah Bassett); son of **John** of New Haven; son of **WILLIAM PARKER,** who came from England, and in June, 1635, in company with one hundred others, founded the city of Hartford, Connecticut. See Savage's *Gen. Dict., in loco.* [476]

PARKHURST, FREDERICK A. and HENRY L. and EDWIN B., Albany; sons of EDWIN PARKHURST of Albany; son of **Orson** of Ludlow, Vermont, b. 1804; son of **Darius,** b. 1778; son of **Darius,** b. 1739; son of **John,** b. 1697, a deacon; son of **John,** b. 1644; son of **George,** b. 1618; son of **GEORGE PARKHURST,** who came from Europe to America in 1638, and settled at Watertown near Boston, living there for a number of years, thence to Boston, where he died. [477]

PARSONS, HENRY CYLER and JOHN DAVIS, Albany; sons of **Sylvanus Henry Hill** of Albany, b. 1819 (m. Maria L. Van Schoonoven); son of **Silas E.** of East Hampton, b. 1783 (m. 1818 Esther Smedley); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Cook); son of **John** of East Hampton, Long Island, b. 1706, d. 1793 (m. Phebe Chatfield *nee* Mulford); son of **Seth** of East Hampton, b. 1665, d. 1725; son of **SAMUEL PARSONS.** See 481. [478]

PARSONS, JOHN DAVIS and HENRY BOWNE, Albany; sons of JOHN DAVIS PARSONS of Albany, b. 1815 (m. 1841 Elenor Bowne); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1785, d. 1820 (m. 1809 Hannah Thorne); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Cook); son of **John** of East Hampton, Long Island, b. 1706, d. 1793 (m. Phebe Chatfield *nee* Mulford); son of **Seth** of East Hampton, b. 1665, d. 1725; son of **SAMUEL PARSONS.** See 481. [479]

PARSONS, STEPHEN HENRY and JAMES WHITE, Albany; sons of **James White** of Albany, b. 1812, d. 1883 (m. Eliza Gray); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1785, d. 1820 (m. 1809 Hannah Thorne); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Cook); son of **John** of East Hampton, Long Island, b. 1706, d. 1793 (m. Phebe Chatfield *nee* Mulford); son of **Seth** of East Hampton, b. 1665, d. 1725; son of **SAMUEL PARSONS.** See 481. [480]

————**SAMUEL PARSONS** (ancestor of 478, 479, 480), b. 1630 (m. Hannah ——); came from England and settled at East Hampton, Long Island, where he died 1714. [481]

PATTEN, EDWARD PALMER and JOHN BRADFORD, Albany; sons of **Asa Kempton** of Albany, b. 1827 (m. 1846 Antoinette Maben, a desc. of Gov. Bradford), musician, 22nd reg. N. Y. S. V.; son of **Warren Rugg** of Saratoga, b. 1798, d. 1881 (m. 1823 Phebe Kempton); son of **Alexander** of Saratoga, b. 1769, d. 1843 (m. Ruth Paine), his father was of Scotch descent and was present at the battle of Bennington. [482]

PATTERSON, WILLIAM (m. Mary Thatcher Thayer), Albany; son of **Robert Livingston** of New York, b. 1776, d. 1862 (m. Marianne McFarlan); son of **JOHN PATTERSON,** b. 1738, came to America as a lieutenant in the 15th British infantry, married Catharina, dau. of Robert Livingston, lord of the manor of Livingston (see 395); after peace of 1763 left the army and was appointed a collector in Philadelphia, when Revolutionary war broke out, remained a Royalist and returned to England. He was a son of **William Patterson** of Fox Hall, Lithkenny, county Donegal, Ireland, and his wife, Eliza Todd of Buncrara Castle, county Antrim, Ireland. [483]

PAYN, ARTHUR SILL and HOWARD KENNEDY and FRANK DUDLEY, Albany; sons of **Benjamin** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1881 (m. Elizabeth Felthousen), United States revenue officer for two years; son of **Benjamin Hawley** of Albany, b. 1775 at Fort Miller, d. 1834 (m. 1803 Sophia Sill); son of **Noah** of Fort Miller in the State of New York. [484]

PAYN, SAMUEL GILES, Albany; son of **Samuel Giles** of Finderne, N. J., b. 1815 at Fort Miller, N. Y. (m. Sarah Noble); son of **Benjamin Hawley**, b. 1775 at Fort Miller, d. 1834 (m. 1803 Sophia Sill); son of **Noah** of Fort Miller in the State of New York. [485]

PEABODY, CHARLES J., Albany; son of **George H.**, b. 1807, d. 1880; son of **William Henry** of Bridgeport, Conn., b. 1768, d. 1841; son of **Asa** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1717, d. 1788; son of **Richard** of Pomfret, Conn., b. 1691, d. 1771, son of **William** of Boxford, Mass., b. 1646, d. 1699; son of **LIEUT. FRANCIS PEABODY** of St. Albany, Hertfordshire, England, b. 1614, came to America in the *Planter*, 1635, at the age of 21 (m. Mary, dau. of Renold Foster), freeman, 18th May, 1642, died Feb. 19, 1697; his widow died April 9, 1705. See *Peabody Genealogy;* Savage's *Gen. Dict., in loco.* [486]

PECK, CHARLES H., Albany; son of JOEL B. PECK of Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1809 (m. 1832 Pamelia Horton); son of **Marcus** of Sandlake, b. 1788, d. 1851 (m. Margaret Garner); son of **Isaac** of Sandlake, b. 1756, d. 1838 (m. Hannah Munson); son of **Eleazer** of Sandlake, b. 1730, d. 1813 (m. Elizabeth Woodruff), came from Farmington, Conn., 1791, settled at Sandlake; son of **Eleazer** of Southington, Conn., b. 1685 (m. Elizabeth Culver); son of **Eleazer** of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1643, d. 1734 (m. Mary Bunnell); son of **HENRY PECK,** supposed to have sailed from England and arrived at Boston in the *Hector* in 1637, settled in New Haven, Conn., 1638, died 1651. See *Gen. of Peck Family*, by Ira B. Peck. [487]

PECK, JOHN M., Albany; son of **David** of Lyme, Conn., and Nassau, N. Y., b. 1751, d. 1837 (m. Elizabeth Mainwaring), served in Rev. army; son of **David** of Lyme, b. 1721, d. 1810 (m. Abigail Southward; son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1680, d. 1740(?); son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1641, d. 1718, settled at East Saybrook and afterward at Lyme, 1662; son of **William** of New Haven; son of **WILLIAM PECK** (m. Elizabeth ———), came from England, was one of the founders of New Haven, 1638. [488]

PELTZ, JOHN DE WITT, Albany; son of **Philip** of New Paltz, N. Y., b. 1823, d. 1883 (m. 1852 Mary Van Dyck, dau. of Rev. John De Witt, D. D., pastor of Middle Dutch Church, Albany), grad. of Penn. University, D. D., grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., and for some years corresponding sec. of Board of Foreign Missions; son of **Richard** of Philadelphia, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. 1816 Sarah Lentz), for many years member of the Pennsylvania legislature; son of **Philip** of Philadelphia, b. 1762, d. 1846 (m. 1789 Rebecca Brown); son of **JOHN PELTZ,** b. May 19, 1714, d. Nov. 19, 1791 (m. Gertrude Grau, b. 1717, d. Feb. 27, 1787), came with his wife from Germany to America and settled at Philadelphia. [489]

PEMBERTON, HOWARD, Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1885 (m. Nancy Skinner), came from Amsterdam, N. Y.; son of **Ebenezer** of Preston, Conn., b. 1778, d. 1823 (m. 1802 Sarah Skinner); son of **Patrick Grant** of Preston, Connecticut. [490]

PERRY, THORNTON KIRKLAND, Albany; son of MOSES K. PERRY of Albany (m. Louisa Stanley); son of **John** of Dublin, N. H., b. 1768, d. 1863 (m. 1800 Esther Emery); son of **Ivory** of Sherbourn, Mass., b. 1743, d. 1808 (m. Kezia Broad), settled in Dublin, N. H., 1767, on a tract of land purchased by his father; son of **Moses** of Sherbourn, Massachusetts. [491]

PHELPS, WILLIAM LEONARD MARCY, Albany; son of **Philip** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1876 (m. 1813 Hannah Mascraft), deputy comptroller for 50 years; son of **John Sawyer** of Albany, b. 1758, d. 1812 (m. Catharine, dau. of Philip Conine), lieut. in cavalry in Rev. army; son of **Nathaniel** of Hebron, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1781 (m. 1752 Rachel Sawyer); son of **Nathaniel** of Hebron, b. 1677, d. 1746 (m. 1700 Hannah Bissell), town clerk, and one of the founders of Hebron; son of **Timothy** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1639, d. 1719 (m. 1661 Mary Griswold), freeman,

1664; son of **WILLIAM PHELPS** of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, b. Aug. 19, 1599 (m. 1638 Mary Dover), came to America in the *Mary and John*, landed at Hull in Boston harbor, May 30, 1630, settled at Dorchester, 1635; thence to Windsor, Conn., of which he was one of the founders, d. July 14, 1672. He was a son of William Phelps who was born Aug. 4, 1560, and who was bailiff of Tewkesbury in 1607, who was a son of James Phelps of the same place. [492]

PICKERING, JAMES (m. Jennie C. Lake), Albany; son of **John Low**, b. 1818, d. 1884 (m. Mary J. Berry); son of **James**, b. 1768, d. 1816 (m. Nancy Hoyt); son of **Winthrop** of Newington, N. H. (m. Phebe Nutter); son of **James** of Newington, N. H., b. about 1680, d. 1768, lieut. in French war; son of **Thomas**, d. 1719–20 (m. Mary ———); son of **JOHN PICKERING**, who came from England to America and settled at Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth) as early as 1633. He was buried in Point of Graves cemetery. See *Gen. Data of John Pickering*, Boston, 1884. [493]

PIERCE, HIRAM, Albany; son of **Russell**, b. 1768 (m. Lucina, dau. of John Van Dusen and Elizabeth Spicer, whose father, Jabez Spicer, came to Connecticut from Holland); son of **Sylvester** (m. Patience Wheeler). [494]

PIERCE, JOHN M. and GEORGE W., Albany; sons of **Jesse** of North Andover, Mass., b. 1798, d. 1842 (m. 1822 Catharine Johnson); son of **Nehemiah** of Monmouth, Maine, b. 1771, d. 1850 (m. 1st, Clarissa Williams, 2nd, Nancy Ladd), justice of peace; son of **Nehemiah** of Coventry, Conn., b. 1730, d. 1783 (m. 1759 Lydia Sheppard); son of **Benjamin** of Brooklyn, Conn., b. 1710, d. 1782, capt. in Rev. army; son of **Timothy** of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1673, d. 1748 (m. 1st, Lydia Spaulding, 2nd, Hannah Bradhurst), judge of probate, col. of militia, member of governor's council; son of **Thomas** of Woburn, Mass., b. 1645, d. 1717; son of **Thomas** of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1608, d. 1683 (m. Elizabeth Cole), selectman, sergeant; son of **THOMAS PIERCE**, born in England, 1583, came to America and settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1633. See *Pierce Genealogy*, by F. B. Pierce. [495]

PIERSON, HENRY, Albany; son of HENRY R. PIERSON of Albany; son of **Rufus**; son of **Shadrack**, b. on Long Island, removed to New Jersey, 1770, and to New York State, 1785 (m. Rebecca Pierson); son of **Henry**, b. 1720, d. 1783; son of **Theophilus** of Bridgehampton, N. Y., b. 1690, d. 1742; son of **Henry** of Southampton, N. Y., b. 1652, d. 1701 at Bridgehampton (m. Susannah Howell), colonel, member of assembly, 1691–5, 1698–1701; son of **HENRY PIERSON**, who came to America in 1640, and was settled at Southampton, Long Island, of which he was one of the first and leading settlers, 1640 (m. Mary Cooper, of Lynn, who afterward married Rev. Seth Fletcher). See *Pierson Genealogy*. [496]

POTTS, JESSE WALKER, Albany; son of JESSE CHARLES POTTS of Albany (m. 1835 Eunice M. Walker); son of **Jesse** of Albany, b. 1774, d. 1811 (m. 1796 Elizabeth Duns), a member of the Society of Friends, came to Albany from Pennsylvania about 1790; son of **Samuel**, b. 1723, d. 1784 (m. 1772 Sarah Fritz); son of **Daniel**, b. 1698, d. 1730 (m. 1721 Sarah Shoemaker); son of **DAVID POTTS**, b. 1671, who came from Wales to America and settled at Bristol, Penn., previous to 1692, one of the Society of Friends, married Alice Croasdale, who with her parents, Thomas and Agnes Croasdale, came to America with William Penn in the ship *Welcome*, 1682. He died 1730. [497]

PRATT, LOUIS W., Albany; son of **Daniel Johnson** (m. Ann Eliza Whipple); son of **Amasa**, b. 1796, d. 1886 (m. Mary, a desc. of John Littlejohn, who came from Scotland in 1718); son of **Enos**, b. 1766, d. 1858 (m. Mabel Johnson); son of **William**, b. 1737, d. 1820 (m. Abigail Bishop); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1709 (m. Anna Bates); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1681 (m. Sarah Meigs); son of **William**, b. 1653, d. 1718 (m. Hannah Kirtland), a captain, settled in Saybrook, Conn.; son of **LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT**, b. 1600,

came from England and settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1633, with Rev. Thomas Hooker. Removed to Hartford, Conn. Married Elizabeth Clark of Saybrook. Died, 1678. This line is descended in seven genealogies from an eldest son. [498]

PRENTICE, PACKARD, Albany; son of **Ezra Parmalee** of Albany, b. 1797, d. 1876 (m. 1822 Philena, dau. of Col. Cheney); son of **Sartell,** b. 1767, d. 1849 (m. Jemima Parmalee); son of **Nathaniel Sartell** of Alstead and Grafton, b. 1735, d. 1815 (m. 1757 Martha Howard), a deacon, justice of the peace, judge of court of common pleas, State rep., State senator, major in Rev. army; son of **Solomon,** b. 1705, d. 1773 (m. Sarah Sartell), grad. Harvard Coll., 1727, ordained minister, first pastor of church at Grafton; son of **Solomon** of Cambridge, Mass., b. 1673 (m. Lydia ——); son of **Solomon** of Cambridge, Mass., b. 1646, d. 1719 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd, Hepzebah Dunn); son of **HENRY PRENTICE,** "planter" of Cambridge, Mass., where he was settled before 1640, owned lands in Sudbury. He was probably born in England. See Bunney's *Prentice–Prentiss Gen.*, 1883. [499]

PREST, MATTHIAS, Albany; son of JOHN PREST, b. 1809 (m. 1838 Mary Van Steenberg), removed from Middlesex county to Albany in 1831; son of **Matthias** of Coltsneck, New Jersey, b. 1777, d. 1847 (m. Rebecca Owen, dau. of soldier in Rev. army); son of **RICHARD PREST,** born 1732 at Dublin, Ireland (m. 1st, Helena Van Brunt, 2nd, Jennie Tice, mother of Matthias, 3rd, Sarah Eckman), came to America previous to 1750. [500]

PRUYN, AUGUSTUS, Albany (m. Catalina Ten Eyck); son of **Casparus** of Albany, b. 1792, d. 1846 (m. 1814 Anne Heuson); son of **Francis C.,** b. 1769, d. 1837 (m. 1791 Cornelia Dunbar); son of **Casparus,** b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.,** b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761–62; son of **Samuel,** b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart), alderman of the city of Albany, 1729–32; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN.** See 506. [501]

PRUYN, FRANCIS SALTUS, Albany (m. Charlotte Nott); son of **Lansing** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1877 (m. Anna Mary Saltus); son of **David,** b. 1771, d. 1843 (m. 1794 Hibertie Lansing); son of **Casparus,** b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.,** b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761–62; son of **Samuel,** b. 1677, d. 1752, alderman of the city of Albany, 1729–32 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart); son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN.** See 506. [502]

NORWICH NEW YORK

PRUYN, JOHN V. L., Albany; son of **John V. L.** of Albany, b. at Albany, 1811, d. at Clifton Springs, 1877 (m. 1st, Harriet Corning Turner, dau. of Thomas Turner, an officer in the war of 1812, and Mary Ruggles Weld, desc. from Rev. Thomas Weld of Roxbury, Mass., who came from England, 1632, the mother of John V. L., 2nd, Anna Fenn Parker, dau. of Amasa J. Parker, M. C.), mem. 38th and 40th congress, State senator, a regent of Univ. of New York, 1844–77, chancellor of New York Univ., 1862–77, examiner in chancery, master in chancery, president of Albany Institute, president of board of charities, president of State survey, mem. assoc. for codification of law of nations; son of **David,** b. 1771, d. 1843 (m. 1794 Hibertie Lansing); son of **Casparus,** b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.** b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761–62; son of **Samuel,** b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart), alderman of Albany, 1729–32; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN.** See 506. [503]

PRUYN, ROBERT CLARENCE and CHARLES LANSING, Albany; son of **Robert Heuson,** United States minister to Japan, of Albany, b. 1815, d. 1882 (m. 1841 Jane Ann Lansing); son of **Casparus F.,** b. 1792, d. 1841 (m. 1814 Anne Heuson); son of **Francis C.,** b. 1769, d. 1837 (m. 1791 Cornelia Dunbar); son of **Casparus,** b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.,** b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761–62; son of **Samuel,** b.

1677, d. 1752 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart); son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN.** See 506. [504]

PRUYN, SAMUEL S., Albany; son of **Samuel** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1862 (m. 1st, Helen Vandervoort, 2nd, Mary, mother of Samuel S., dau. of Samuel S. Putnam, who assisted Joel Munsell in the compilation of his *Annals of Albany*); son of **John S.,** b. 1768, d. 1816 (m. 1794 Margaret Lansing), captain of a sloop on the Hudson; son of **Samuel,** b. 1728, d. 1785 (m. 1756 Neeltjee Ten Eyck), a deacon of the Dutch Church; son of **Francis S.,** b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of Albany, 1761–62; son of **Samuel,** b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. Maria Bogart); alderman of Albany, 1729–32; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN.** See 506. [505]

———— **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN** or **PRUEN** (as the name is written presumably by himself) (the ancestor of 501, 502, 503, 504, 505), who was the son of John Pruyn of Holland, is found settled in Albany with his wife, Aeltje or Alida, as early as 1665. Being a Roman Catholic he refused to take the oath of allegiance to King William, the Protestant king of England, but expressed himself willing to swear fidelity. His son John, however, subscribed to the oath. His widow, Aeltje, joined the Dutch Reformed Church in 1683. (See *Pruyn Gen.* by John V. L. Pruyn, Jr., 1886.) This family has been resident and has held positions of trust in the city of Albany during its six generations. There are traces of the name in Holland as far back as 1333, and of a similar name in France as far back as 800. [506]

PULMAN, OSCAR STODDARD, Albany; son of **Stoddard Daniels** of Rensselaerville, N. Y., b. 1808 (m. 1829 Caroline Wilson); son of **Archibald** of Rensselaerville, b. 1787, d. 1861 (m. 1807 Ziporah Stoddard); son of **Salter** of Rhode Island, b. 1755, d. 1828 (m. Orpha Olmsted), served in Rev. army, after the war settled in Dutchess county, thence to Rensselaerwyck. He was of French descent. [507]

PUMPELLY, JOHN H. (m. Mary Ann Foot), Albany; son of **William** of Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1876 (m. Mary H., a desc. of Gov. Thomas Welles of the colony of New Haven), ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church for forty years; son of **John** of Danby, N. Y., b. 1727, d. 1819 (m. Hannah Bushnell of Salisbury, Conn.), a sergeant in French and Indian wars, stood next to Gen. Wolff, on the Heights of Abraham, when he was killed in the French war, saved the life of Gen. Israel Putnam when the latter fell into a lake during a skirmish, member of Rogers' Rangers, at the risk of his life the bearer of dispatches to Fort William Henry, commissary in Rev. army at the time of Burgoyne's surrender, removed with his family from Salisbury, Connecticut, to Danby, in the State of New York, in 1802; son of **JOHN POMPILIE** (*sic*), who was a sea captain and of French descent. The name is variously spelt Pumpelly, Pumpely and Pompilie. [508]

RAMSAY, JOHN A. (m. Jane Chamberlen), Albany; son of **Archibald** of New Scotland, d. 1846 (m. Margaret Wands); son of **John** of New Scotland, b. 1757, d. 1848 (m. Margaret Connelly), came with his father from Scotland, served in Rev. army; son of **SAMUEL RAMSAY,** born in Scotland, and came with his son to America in 1772, and settled in New Scotland, Albany county, New York State. [509]

RANKIN, EDWARD W., Albany; son of EDWARD E. RANKIN of Newark, N. J., b. 1850 (m. 1884 Catharine B. Putnam); son of **William** of Newark, b. 1820 (m. 1847 Emily Watkinson); son of **William** of Newark, b. 1785, d. 1869 (m. 1809 Abigail Ogden); son of **WILLIAM RANKIN** of Sterlingshire, Scotland, b. May 16, 1745, came to America 1763, settled at Troy in the State of New York, married, June 4, 1780, Mrs. Wilhelmina Payne, the dau. of Dr. Lodowick Dunble of New York; he died Sept. 9, 1834. [510]

RATHBONE, CLARENCE, Albany; son of **Joel** of Kenwood, b. 1806 at Salem, Mass., d. 1863 in Paris, France (m. Emeline Munn), inventor of various improvements in stoves; son of **Samuel** of Colchester, b. 1756, d. 1831 (m. 1785 Lydia

Sparhawk); son of **Joshua,** b. 1723 (m. 1745 Sarah Tennant), known as "Deacon" Rathbone; son of **Jonathan,** b. 1691, d. 1766 (m. Elizabeth ———); son of **JOHN RATHBONE.** See 513. [511]

RATHBONE, LEWIS and JOHN FINLEY, Albany; sons of **Valentine Wrightman,** b. at Salem, Conn., 1788, d. at Clarkson, 1833 (m. 1814 Nancy Forsyth); son of **Samuel** of Colchester, Conn., b. 1758, d. 1831 (m. 1785 Lydia Sparhawk); son of **Joshua,** b. 1723 (m. 1745 Sarah Tennant), known as "Deacon" Rathbone; son of **Jonathan,** b. 1691, d. 1766 (m. Elizabeth ———), purchased from the Mohegan Indians a tract of land, and settled at Colchester, now Salem, Conn.; son of **JOHN RATHBONE.** See 513. [512]

————**JOHN RATHBONE** (ancestor of 511, 512), came from England and settled in Block Island, Aug. 17, 1660. Rep. in legislature of Rhode Island, 1682, 1683, 1684; his wife's name was Margaret. The early history of the Rathbone family has not been traced, it is probable that they are descended either from Thomas Rathbone, who came from England in 1621, or from John Rathbone, of Liverpool, who came from that town in 1625. There was a Colonel John Rathbone, of the Parliamentary army of 1658, with whom the first ancestor of the American family may have been related. [513]

RATTOONE, THOMAS, Albany; son of **William** of Albany (m. 1846 Sarah M. Blackwell of Richmond, Virginia); son of **Thomas** of Lansingburgh, b. at Perth Amboy, New Jersey, 1771, d. 1838 (m. 1802 Olive Brown, daughter of Major Jonathan Brown, in Rev. army, and member of assembly, 1791–1801, grand-dau. of Asa Douglas of Stephentown, N. Y., a direct descendant of Deacon William Douglas, who came from Scotland in 1640); son of **John** of Perth Amboy, b. 1744, d. 1823 (m. Isabella Dunham), judge of court of common pleas, 1796–1806, alderman, 1796, mayor, 1798, 1808, justice of the peace, 1796–1801, warden of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, 1790–1801 and 1809; son of **Thomas** of Perth Amboy, b. 1704 (m. Elizabeth Eubanks); son of **THOMAS RATTOONE,** who was born Dec. 23, 1664, and died Jan. 10, 1730, and whose tomb is still to be seen, bearing the above dates, near the entrance door of St. Peter's Church at Perth Amboy, New Jersey; he is believed to be of Huguenot descent. This appears to be the only family of the name of Rattoone in the whole of the United States. [514]

RAWSON, EDMUND GRINDAL, Albany; son of ALEXANDER MURRY RAWSON of Albany (m. Eliza A. Sturges); son of **Edmund Grindal** of Broadalbin, N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1857 (m. Celtina Fonda); son of **Edmund Grindal** of Broadalbin, b. 1772, d. 1847 (m. Maria Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y.), member of N. Y. State legisl.; son of **Grindal** of East Haddam, Conn., b. 1739, d. 1823 (m. Sarah Holmes), grad. of Yale Coll., student of divinity; son of **Grindal** of Menton, Conn., b. 1707, d. 1777 (m. Dorothy Chenney), the first settled minister in South Hadley, Conn.; son of **Edward** of Menton, b. 1659, d. 1715 (m. Susanna Wilson), grad. Harvard Coll. and classmate of Cotton Mather, a minister; son of **EDWARD RAWSON.** See 517. [515]

RAWSON, HENRY N., Albany; son of **Thomas Reid** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1877 (m. 1st, Louisa W. Dawes, 2nd, Sarah A. Thomas), grad. Amherst Coll., ordained pastor of Cong. Ch., 1834, chaplain to U. S. army during the Reb.; son of **Gardner** of Townshend, Vermont, b. 1762, d. 1838 (m. 1788 Susan Wilkinson); son of **Thomas** of Uxbridge, Mass., b. 1732 (m. 1755 Eunice Read), served in Rev. army, supposed to have been killed in active service; son of **William** of Mendon, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1790 (m. 1731 Margaret Cook), town treasurer, 1734, town clerk, 1740; son of **William,** b. 1682, d. 1769 (m. 1710 Sarah Crosby of Billerica), grad. Harvard Coll., town clerk, 1731, captain; son of **William,** b. 1651, d. 1726 (m. 1673 Ann Glover); son of **EDWARD RAWSON.** See 517. [516]

————**EDWARD RAWSON** (ancestor of 515, 516), born at Gillingham, Dorsetshire, England, April, 1615, died 1693 (m. 1636 Rachael Pesne, a niece of Archbishop

Edmund Grindal, 1576–83), came to New England, 1636–37, and settled at Newbury, secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts, 1650–69. [517]

RAYMOND, ANDREW VAN VRANKEN, Albany; son of **Henry Augustus** of Albany county, b. 1804, d. 1877 (m. 1834 Catherine M. Miller), a minister; son of **Clapp** of Dutchess county, b. 1765, d. 1831 (m. 1787 Sarah Dunning); son of **Clapp** of Norwalk, Conn., d. 1800 (m. 1762 Rebecca Betts), in 1780 was on a boundary committee constituted by the legislature, in a deed he is termed "gentleman," he died and was buried at Ballston Spa, N. Y. The lineage is not yet traced, but it is believed that he is descended from **RICHARD RAYMOND,** mariner, of Salem, Massachusetts, of which he was freeman, May 14, 1634. He and his wife Judith were members of the first church at Salem before 1636. He had a brother, Captain William Raymond. [518]

READ, CHARLES E., Albany; son of **John B.** of Albany, killed at battle of Cold Harbor (m. Hester J. Hotaling); son of **Joel** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1882 (m. Ann Burnes); son of **David** of Keene, New Hampshire, a grandson of **CAPTAIN JOHN READ** of England. [519]

READ, HARMON PUMPELLY, Albany; son of JOHN MEREDITH READ of Albany (m. Delphine M. Pumpelly); son of **John Meredith** of Philadelphia (m. Priscilla Marshall, desc. from Gov. Bradford of the *Mayflower*), called to the bar, 1823, member of Penn. leg., 1823, attorney-gen. of the State, judge of supreme court, chief justice, author, see Allibone's *Dict. of Authors;* son of **John** of Philadelphia (m. Martha, dau. of Gen. Meredith), grad. Princeton Coll., 1787, member State leg., 1815–16, State senator, city solicitor; son of **George** of Delaware, b. 1734, d. 1798 (m. Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Geo. Ross, and sister to George Ross, one of the signers of the declaration of American independence), called to the bar, 1754, attorney-gen. of county 1763–74, member of leg. of Delaware, president of the Delaware State, member of constitutional congress, 1774–7, ONE OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, and one of the six signers who were also framers of the Constitution of the United States, 1776, judge of court of appeals, 1779, chief justice of Delaware, United States senator, 1789–93; son of **COLONEL JOHN READ,** b. in Dublin, 1688, came to America and purchased lands in Cecil county, Maryland, died June 15, 1756, married Mary Howell, an aunt of Governor Howell of New Jersey. Colonel John Read was the son of **John Read** of Ireland, the son of **Richard Read** of England, the son of **Sir Thomas Read,** knight, of Barton court and Dun's Tew, high sheriff of Berkshire, knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1598, who is fifth in descent from **Edward Read,** Lord of the manor of Beedon and high sheriff of Berkshire, 1439. See Burke's *Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage,* 1881, p. 1061; *Hist. of Read Family,* 1861; Drake's *Biography,* 1872. [520]

REESE, J. LIVINGSTON, Albany; son of **George B.** of Philadelphia, d. 1866 (m. Margaret Mesur); son of **Jacob** of Philadelphia, b. 1765 (m. Kittie Sheafe); son of **George,** born 1730, and resided at Philadelphia. [521]

REID, GEORGE E., Albany; son of LUKE WHITCOMB REID, Hudson, N. Y., b. 1820 (m. 1849 Abigail E. Darling); son of **Elkanah** (m. Martha Ransom). [522]

REYNOLDS, DEAN F., Albany (m. Hannah Freese); son of **Hosea** of Cartwright, b. 1788, d. 1864; son of **Andrew R.,** b. in Columbia county (m. 1st, ——— Mun, mother of Hosea, 2nd, ——— Smith), served in the Rev. army; son of **Andrew** of Chatham, New York State, died at an advanced age. [523]

REYNOLDS, DEXTER (m. Catherine M. Cuyler), Albany; son of **Marcus T.** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1864 (m. Elizabeth Ann Dexter); son of **Stephen** of Florida, N. Y. b. 1765, d. 1833 (m. 1787 Lydia Bartlett of Lebanon, Conn.); son of **Stephen** (m Rachel Denton); son of **Francis Reynolds** (m. Ruth Purdy); son of **James,** b. 1674, d. 1767. [524]

Vol 1

REYNOLDS, PORTER LA FAYETTE, Albany; son of **Hezekiah** of Cabut, Vermont, b. 1799, d. 1874 (m. Mary Shurtliff, niece of Commodore Porter); son of **John** of Boston, b. 1759, d. 1808, served seven years in Rev. army, a minister of religion. [525]

RICE, WILLIAM G., Albany; son of WILLIAM A. RICE of Worthington, Mass., b. 1820 (m. Hannah Seeley); son of **William** of Worthington, b. 1778, d. 1863 (m. Wealthy Cottrell), ensign in war 1812, colonel, magistrate; son of **Joseph** of Conway, Mass., b. 1745, d. 1826 (m. Mary Green), served in Rev. army; son of **Ebenezer** of Westboro, b. 1709 (m. Anna Rice), son of **Ebenezer** of Sudbury, b. 1671, d. 1724 (m. Bethia Williams); son of **Benjamin** of Sudbury, b. 1640, d. 1713 (m. Mary Brown); son of **EDMUND RICE** of Berkhampstead, Hertfordshire, England, who came to America and settled at Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1639, thence to Marlboro, where he died, May, 1663. The descendants of Edmund Rice have been accustomed to meet annually at the old homestead at Wayland, Sudbury, which is still in possession of a member of the family. [526]

RICHARDS, WALTER SCOTT and HAMILTON CHASE, Albany; sons of ALBERTUS KELLOGG RICHARDS of Albany (m. 1856 Algienah Chase); son of **Walter** of Lenox, Mass., b. 1803 (m. 1833 Jane Kellog); son of **William** of Hinsdale, Mass., b. 1756, d. 1810(?) (m. Monica Friszell), colonel; son of **William** of Richmond, Mass., b. 1729(?), d. 1794 (m. 1753 Elizabeth Knapp); son of **Joseph** of Southborough, Mass., d. 1748 (m. 1726 Mary Bowden); son of **Crispus** of Lynn, Mass., b. 1681 (m. Sarah Collins); son of **John** of Lynn, Mass. (m. 1754 Mary Brewer), freeman, 1691, served in King Philip's war; son of **Edward** of Lynn, b. 1621, d. Jan. 26, 1689 (m. Ann ———), one of the early settlers of Lynn; son of **RICHARD RICHARDS** who came probably from England and settled in Lynn, 1633. See Morse's *Gen. of Richards Family.* [527]

RICHARDS, WILLIAM FARLIN, Albany; son of **George** of Rouse's Point, N. Y., b. 1821 (m. Harriet Aurelia Belcher), deputy collector of customs of Plattsburgh, district attorney for Warren county, judge-advocate 14th brigade, 4th div. N. Y. militia, member assembly, State senator; son of **Pelatiah** of Warrensburgh, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1870 (m. Sally Wheeler), ensign in Colonel Wm. Cook's reg. in war of 1812, sheriff of Warren county, member of legisl. assembly; son of **Pelatiah** of Schroon Lake, N. Y., b. 1759, d. 1827 (m. 1779 Abigail Barber); son of **Samuel** of Plainville, Conn., b. 1726, d. 1793 (m. 1747 Lydia Buck), doctor of medicine; son of **Thomas** of Southington, Conn., b. 1694 (m. 1717 Abigail Turner); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. 1691 Mary Parsons), a deacon; son of **John** of Hartford, b. 1631, d. 1712 (m. Lydia Stocking), collector of taxes; son of **THOMAS RICHARDS,** born in England about 1600, came to America in 1633 and died, 1638. See Morse's *Gen. of Richards Family.* [528]

RICHARDS, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY and EDWARD EVERETT, Albany; sons of ABRAM SICKLES of Albany, b. 1822 (m. Elinor Barry); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1843 (m. Maria Montgomery); son of **Ezra** of Albany, b. in Dutchess county, New York State (m. Ann Sickles), served in Rev. army. [529]

RICHARDS, WILLIAM ULMAN, Albany; son of WILLIAM MONTGOMERY of Albany, b. 1820 (m. Mary McDonnouch Ross); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1843 (m. Maria Montgomery); son of **Ezra** of Albany, b. in Dutchess county, New York State (m. Ann Sickles), served in Rev. army. [530]

RIGGS, FRED JAMES, Albany; son of **James,** b. 1816, d. 1854 (m. Ann Odell), publisher of the Amsterdam *Intelligencer and Recorder;* son of **Isaac** of Schenectady, b. 1779, d. 1850(?) (m 1812 Catharine Seaman, whose father was captured in the war of 1812); son of **Sirenus,** b. 1750, d. 1820 (m. Mary Crane). Ancestors came from Wales. [531]

RIGHTER, JOHN, Albany; son of WILLIAM HENRY RIGHTER of Albany, b. 1856 (m. Sophia Margaret Miller); son of **Stickles** of Wright, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1877 (m. Polly Rockefeller, a desc. of a Holland family); son of **William** of Dutchess county, State of New York. [532]

ROBBINS, CHARLES and FRANK, Albany; sons of BRADFORD ROBBINS (m. Nancy Davis); son of **Bradford** of Charlotteville, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1856 (m. Polly Schermerhorn), served in war of 1812 at Sackett's Harbor; son of **John** of Fulton, N. Y. (m. Hannah Row), served in Rev. army, whose ancestors came from Lyon, Connecticut. [533]

ROBBINS, FRANK O., Albany; son of JOHN S. ROBBINS of Albany, b. 1822 (m. Mary Miller); son of **Caleb,** b. 1795 (m. Phebe De La Mater). [534]

ROBINSON, FERDINAND GRINNELL, Albany; son of **Robert Clark** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1815, d. 1857; son of **John** of New Hamp., b. 1774, d. at Pittsfield, 1849; son of **John** of New Hampshire, b. 1738, d. 1777, shot by either an Indian or a tory in his own orchard, when defending his home. [535]

ROBINSON, WALTER FOOT, Albany; son of **Albert David,** b. 1814, d. 1883 (m. Helen Agnes Fay), county judge; son of **Heman** of Bennington, b. 1787 (m. Betsey Wadsworth); son of **David** of Bennington, b. 1754, d. 1781 (m. Sarah Fay); son of **Samuel,** b. 1705 (m. Marcy Leonard), resided at Cambridge, Mass., moved to Hardwick and thence to Bennington, Vermont, the first magistrate of the State of Vermont; son of **SAMUEL ROBINSON,** b. 1668, d. 1730, who was settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. See *Genealogy* by Sarah Robinson. [536]

ROOKER, MYRON HOLLY (m. Margaret Coleman) and WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN (m. Catharine Todd), Albany; sons of **Zadock Newbury** of Hudson, b. 1792, d. 1843 (m. 1791 Ann Lamphier); son of Joseph, b. 1760 (m. ——— Newbury), serv[illegible] in Rev. army, supposed to have been [illegible] in New London, Connecticut. [537]

ROUSE, GEORGE V., Albany; son of **Cornelius** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1867 (m. Pauline Vail); son of **John** of Athens, b. 1740, d. 1837, served in Rev. army, whose ancestor came from Holland. [538]

ROUSE, THOMAS H., Albany; son of **George** of Bacon Hill, N. Y., b. 1807, d. 1876 (m. Sarah Howland); son of **David** of Bacon Hill, b. 1768, d. 1849 (m. Polly Ross), came from Kingston, New York. [539]

RUDD, WILLIAM PLATT, Albany, son of WILLIAM TRACEY RUDD of Albany, b. 1816 (m. 1848 Adeline Martha Platt, eighth in desc. from Richard Platt of Hertford, England); son of **Jonathan** of Cherry Valley, b. 1774, d. 1863 (m. 1801 Sarah Johnson); son of **Jonathan** of Windham, Conn., b. 1743 (m. 1766 Mary Tracey), a deacon; son of **Jonathan** of Windham, b. 1710 (m. Esther Tyler); son of **Nathaniel,** b. 1684, d. 1760 (m. 1709 Rebecca Walds), lieutenant; son of **Nathaniel** of Windham, b. 1660, d. 1727 (m. 1st, Mary Post, 2nd, Abigail Hartshorn); son of **JONATHAN RUDD,** who came from England and settled at New Haven, 1640, freeman of Saybrook, 1644, married, 1647, died, 1668. See Coleman's *Hist. of New London* for an account of his romantic marriage at Bride's Brook. [540]

RUSO, CONRAD and JAMES MONROE, Albany; sons of **Nicholas Francis** of Albany, b. 1823, d. 1874 (m. Catherine Jane Mosher); son of **Francis** of Bethlehem, b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. Barbara Arnold); son of **Frederick** of Bethlehem, b. 1758(?), d. 1840 (m. Elsie Leonard), served in Rev. army; son of **FRANCIS RUSO.** See 544. [541]

RUSO, FREDERICK F., Albany; son of **Francis** of Bethlehem, b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. Barbara Arnold); son of **Frederick** of Bethlehem, b. 1758(?), d. 1840 (m. Elsie Leonard), served in Rev. army; son of **FRANCIS RUSO.** See 544. [542]

RUSO, NICHOLAS J. and WILLIAM and JOHN, Albany; sons of **John** of Bethlehem, b. 1794, d. 1842 (m. Helen Montgomery), capt. of rifle company of

Bethlehem in war of 1812, received grant of 160 acres of land for war services; son of **Frederick** of Bethlehem, b. 1758, d. 1840 (m. Elsie Leonard), served in Rev. army; son of **FRANCIS RUSO.** See 544 [543]

———**FRANCIS RUSO** (ancestor of 541, 542, 543), born in France, came to America at an unknown date, and settled at Bethlehem, Albany county, in the State of New York. [544]

RUYTER, JOHN (m. Catherine Morris), Albany; son of **John** of Lower Canada, b. 1775, d. 1831 (m. Magdelena Krouse), captain in British service, 1812; son of **Johannes** of St. Armand, Lower Canada, b. Feb. 26, 1744 (m. 1764 Elizabeth Pest), col. in British army in American Rev.; son of **FREDERIC RUYTER** or **RUITER** of Hoosac (m. Feb. 6, 1738, Engeltie Van Der Werken), a royalist, probably the first ancestor. See Munsell's *Collections*. [545]

SAGER, JOHN, Albany (m. Rachael Robinson); son of **James** of Noresville, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1842 (m. Margaret Fromer); son of **John** of Noresville, b. 1729, served in Rev. army, died 1832, aged 103 years and 9 months. [546]

SAMPSON, IRA BRADFORD (m. 1865 Mary Almira Cooley), Albany; son of **Ira B.,** b. 1812, d. 1886 (m. 1834 Julia Ann Blush); son of **Issachar,** b. 1768, d. 1825 (m. Deborah Wilbur); son of **George,** b. 1690, d. 1774; son of **George,** b. 1655, d. July 26, 1739; son of **ABRAHAM SAMPSON,** who with his brother Henry, and Edward Tillie, came to America in the *Mayflower* and landed at Plymouth, Mass., 1620. See *Gen. Memoir of Sampson Family*, 1864. [547]

SANFORD, HENRY T. (m. Louise A. Brewster), Albany; son of **Henry B.** of Lawrence, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1879 (m. 1838 Casendana Ellithorpe), lieut. of volunteers; son of **Jonah,** b. at Cornwall, Vermont, 1790, d. at Lawrence, 1867 (m. 1811 Abigail Green), member of congress, 1829–30, brigadier-general of militia; son of **Benjamin** of Litchfield, Conn., b. 1760 (m. 1783 Sarah Marsh); son of **Jonah** of Litchfield, Conn., b. 1735, d. 1817 (m. 1757 Rhoda Woodruff); son of **Joseph** of Litchfield, Conn., bp. 1701, d. 1754 (m. Mary Clark); son of **Samuel** of Durham, Conn., b. 1674, d. 1749 (m. Hannah Baldwin), one of the founders of Durham, Conn.; son of **Ephraim** of Milford, Conn., b. 1646 (m. Mary Powell); son of **THOMAS SANFORD** (m. Sarah ———), who came from Gloucester, England, to America, and settled in Dorchester, 1831–33. He was son of Anthony and Jane Sanford of Gloucester, England. See *Sanford Genealogy*, Worcester, 1882. [548]

SANFORD, LUTHER, Albany, b. 1823 (m. 1832 Catherine M. Church); son of **Thomas** of Rensselaerville, b. 1793, d. 1828 (m. 1813 Catharine Lameraux); son of **Roscome** of Rhode Island, b. Mar. 3, 1759, d. Nov. 15, 1823 (m. 1789 Sarah Cogshall), enlisted in Rev. army and was taken prisoner on Long Island. [549]

SAWYER, WILLIAM, Albany; son of **Luther** of Lancaster, Mass., b. 1794, d. 1827 (m. 1815 Ann Lombard); son of **Luther** of Lancaster, b. 1760; son of **Luther;** son of **Luther;** son of **Calvin;** son of **Calvin;** son of **LUTHER SAWYER,** who came from Lancashire, England, in 1634. [550]

SAYLES, JAMES MASON, Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. at White Creek, 1803, d. 1871; son of **Duty** of White Creek, b. 1776, d. 1832; son of **Oziel** of White Creek, b. 1752, d. 1804; son of **Sylvanus** of Providence, b. 1724, d. 1869; son of **Thomas** of Providence, Rhode Island, b. Feb. 9, 1699, d. Dec. 9, 1754; son of **John** of Cranston, Rhode Island, b. 1615 at Manchester, England, d. 1720; son of **JOHN SAYLES** of Manchester, England, who came to America in 1635 in his own vessel, with his wife, two sons and seven daughters; settled at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. [551]

SCHWARTZ, DAVID L. and CHARLES W., Albany; sons of **David** of Littletown, Penn., b. 1805, d. 1875 (m. 1st, Lydia Sprangler, mother of David L., 2nd, Sarah Snyder, mother of Charles W.); son of **Ludwig** of York

county, Penn., b. about 1758, served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill and Brandywine; his ancestors came from Switzerland. [552]

SCOTT, FRANKLIN W. and WILLIAM J. and JACOB C. E., Albany; sons of WILLIAM J. SCOTT of Albany, b. 1817 (m. Martha Jane Waters); son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1877 (m. Susan Varian Smith). See 554. [553]

SCOTT, WILLIAM J. and RICHARD H. and DAVID I. and CHARLES E. and ROBERT A. of Albany; sons of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1877 (m. Susan Varian Smith, cousin of Isaac L. Varian, mayor of New York), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Coeymans, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 1817 (m. Deborah, dau. of Jacob Klock of Connecticut); son of **John** of New York (m. Hannah Patten), served in Rev. army; his ancestor came from Scotland. [554]

SCRIVEN, GARDNER, Albany; son of **Joshua M.** of Grafton, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1853 (m. Permeltra Clark), town clerk, supervisor; son of **Joshua** of Grafton, b. about 1754, d. 1824 (m. Mercy Chapman), served in Rev. army; son of **WILLIAM SCRIVEN**, b. in England, 1730, came to America, and settled in Stonington, Connecticut, died 1829. [555]

SEABURY, HILAN (m. 1847 Nancy Cary), Albany; son of **Isaac** of Troy, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. 1816 Frances Fitchett); son of **Tilman** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. 1755, d. 1823 (m. 1778 Cornelia Kip); son of **John** of Poughkeepsie, b. 1727, d. about 1799 (m. 1749 Mary Manchester); son of **Joseph**, b. 1678, d. 1755 (m. 1st, 1722 Phebe Smith, 2nd, Mary Ladd); son of **Samuel**, b. at Boston, 1640, d. 1681 (m. 1st, 1690 Patience Kemp, 2nd, Martha Peabody, grand-dau. of John Alden of the *Mayflower*); son of **JOHN SEABURY** (m. Grace ———) of Porlock, Somersetshire, England, and came to the Barbadoes, thence to America in 1639, when he settled at Boston. [556]

SELKIRK, CHARLES (m. Lillian P. Connolly) and WILLIAM F. (m. Mathilda E. Ko[illegible]) and JOHN A. and ALEXANDER, and FRANK E., Albany; sons of ALEXANDER SELKIRK of Albany, b. 1830 (m. 1853 Eliza J. Fee); son of **Charles** of Selkirk, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1868 (m. 1829 Jane Elmendorf); son of **JAMES SELKIRK**, b. 1757, d. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Henry, aunt of Professor Joseph Henry), came from Kirkcudbright, Scotland, to America, and served as quartermaster in the Rev. army. He was a son of James Selkirk of Kirkcudbright, Scotland, b. 1720, d. 1759. [557]

SELKIRK, EDWARD, Albany; son of **Jesse** of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1766, d. 1810 (m. 1790 Mary Seymour of the Welton family); son of **John** of Waterbury, Connecticut (m. Irena Hopkins); son of **NATHANIEL SELKIRK**, who came to America in 1730. [558]

SEWARD, JOHN MILTON and EMERY R., Albany; son of **James Calwell** of Lysander, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1874 (m. Harriet Fellows); son of **Sylvanus** of Kortright, N. Y., b. May 24, 1770, d. June 29, 1850 (m. 1794 Anna Clark), whose parents came from Ireland, 1750); son of **Aaron**, who died in Kortright, Delaware county, New York State, supposed to have come from England. [559]

SEXTON, EDWIN, Albany; son of **Charles** of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Caroline Wilson); son of **Ezekiel** of Upper Freehold, N. J., b. 1768, d. 1843 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Duley, 2nd, Henrietta Hayden), member of State assembly, 1814–15; son of **Peter** of Upper Freehold, b. 1740, d. 1812; son of **James** of Upper Freehold, b. 1718, d. 1784 (m. Rebecca ———); son of **William** of Long Island, b. 1686, d. 1732 (m. Anne Stringham); son of **Daniel** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1660, d. 1710 (m. Sarah Bancroft); son of **GEORGE SEXTON**, b. 1630, d. 1690 (m. Catherine ———), settled at Windsor, Connecticut, and afterward at Westfield, Massachusetts, probably the first American ancestor. [560]

SHAW, DANIEL, Albany; son of **Daniel Dennison** of Albany, b. 1801, d. 1864 (m. Nancy Badgley), alderman, supervisor; son of **John** of Albany, d. 1826 (m. Isabella Dennison, sister of Isaac Denni-

son), officer in Revolutionary army, military store-keeper Albany, member of Cincinnatus. [561]

SHELTON, CALVIN, Albany; son of **Nichols** of Havana, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1884 (m. 1824 Dithy Nichols), came to New York State, 1805; son of **Lemuel** of Schuyler county, N. Y.; son of **Lemuel**, born in Connecticut, came to New York, 1805; son of **Ebenezer** of Huntington, Conn.; son of **Daniel** of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1700, d. 1773 (m. Mary Hubbil); son of **LIEUTENANT DANIEL SHELTON**, Stratford, Conn., b. at Deptford, Yorkshire, England, 1668, d. 1728 (m. April 4, 1692, Elizabeth Wells), came with his brother, Richard Shelton, to America before 1690. He settled at Stratford, Connecticut, and his brother Richard in Virginia. See *Shelton Memorial.* [562]

SHEPARD, CHARLES T. (m. Emma Holt), Albany; son of **Alfred Day** of Albany, b. 1801, d. 1869 (m. Harriet C. King); son of **Mather** of Amsterdam, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1822 (m. Harriet Day); son of **David** of Chester, Mass., and Amsterdam, b. 1744, d. 1819 (m. Lucinda Mather, a niece of Rev. Cotton Mather), grad. Yale Coll., 1766, surgeon in Rev. army, captain, present at Bunker Hill, delegate to const. convention, 1788; son of **John** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1783 (m. Elizabeth Noble); son of **JOHN SHEPARD.** See 565. [563]

SHEPARD, MATHER H. and EDWARD L., sons of SAMUEL MATHER SHEPARD of Albany, b. 1813 (m. Ann Alida Hilton); son of **Mather** of Amsterdam, N. Y., and Root, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1822 (m. Harriet Day); son of **David** of Chester and Amsterdam, b. about 1744, d. 1819 (m. Lucinda Mather, niece of Rev. Cotton Mather), grad. Yale Coll., 1766, surgeon in Rev. army, held a captain's commission at the battle of Bunker Hill, delegate to const. convention, 1788; son of **John** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1783 (m. Elizabeth Noble); son of **JOHN SHEPARD.** See 565. [564]

——— **JOHN SHEPARD** (ancestor of 563, 564) of Wetheringset, Suffolk, England, b. 1671 (m. Elizabeth Woodruff of Westfield, Mass.), a desc. of John Shepard of Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1550, who came to America and settled in Westfield, Massachusetts, where he died, Aug. 10, 1756. [565]

SHERWOOD, JOHN EMORY, Albany; son of LORENZO DOW SHERWOOD of Albany, b. 1810 (m. Mary Waggoner); son of **Augustus Cyrus** of Stanford, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1822 (m. Chloe Warren); son of **John** of Stanford, b. 1754, d. 1841 (m. Lavinia Alger), served in Rev. army, was one of Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" and assisted at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga; son of **GABRIEL SHERWOOD**, born in England (m. Martha Seymour), came to America and settled at Stanford, New York State, he was a son of **Isaac Sherwood** of England, who was a grandson of **Thomas Sherwood**, born in England, 1586. [566]

SHULTER, FOSTER E.; son of **Eliphalet** of Coeymans, b. 1827 (m. Abigail Ayrault); son of **Nicolas**, b. 1790, d. 1870 (m. Hannah Reynolds), of Coeymans, New York State, who was son of **Nicolas**(?). [567]

SICKELLS, HIRAM E. (m. Caroline A. Fairman), Albany; son of **Hiram** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Laura Lasher); son of **Zacharias** of Hoosic; son of **Thomas** of Hoosic; son of **Zacharias** of Troy, New York State, member of assembly, county judge, supervisor. [568]

SILL, FRANCIS NICOLL (a minor), Albany; son of **William N.** of Albany, b. 1853, d. 1885; son of FRANCIS NICOLL SILL of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Elizabeth A., dau. of Colonel John DeFreest); son of **William Nicoll** of Bethlehem, b. 1786, d. 1844 (m. 1808 Margaret Mather), supervisor, member of legislature, judge; son of **Richard** of Bethlehem, b. 1755, d. 1790 (m. 1785 Elizabeth Nicoll), grad. of Yale Coll., lieut. in Rev. army, 1776, major, 1782; son of **John** of Lynn, Mass., b. 1710, d. 1796 (m. 1st, Phebe Fitchin, 2nd, Hephzibah Lee, 3rd, Lucy Peck); son of **Joseph** of Lynn, b. 1678, d. 1765 (m. Phebe Lloyd); son of **Joseph** of Cambridge, Mass., b. in England, 1636, d. 1696 (m. 1st, Jemima

Belcher, 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Marvin), captain, served in French and Indian war, 1676; son of **JOHN SILL,** who, with his wife Johanna and their son John, came from England in 1637 and settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was probably a native of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in Great Britain. Died before 1662. [569]

SILL, JOHN DEFREEST, Albany; son of FRANCIS NICOLL SILL and Elizabeth A., dau. of Colonel John De Freest. See 569. [570]

SIMMONS, FRANCIS H. and MARCUS S., Albany; sons of **Lewis Mulford Dayton** of Rensselaerville, b. 1814, d. 1882 (m. Octavia Walker); son of **Albertus,** who when a child came with his parents from Holland to America, b. about 1774, d. 1855. [571]

SLAWSON, JONATHAN and JAMES, Albany; sons of **William,** b. 1802, d. 1873 (m. Louisa Leek), pioneer newsman of Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. in Connecticut 1764, d. 1854 (m. 1793 Sarah Northrup); son of **Ebenezer,** b. at Pound Ridge, major in Rev. army. [572]

SLAWSON, SELLECK and JOHN (m. Maria Purdy), Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. 1764, d. 1854 (m. 1793 Sarah Northrup); son of **Ebenezer,** b. at Pound Ridge, major in Rev. army. [573]

SLINGERLAND, JOHN and HARMON VAN D. and WILLIAM; sons of **John I.** of Slingerlands, b. 1803, d. 1860 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Van Derzee, 2nd, Sally Hall), member of congress, 1847–48; son of **John Albert,** b. 1768, d. 1850 (m. Leah Brett); son of **Albert,** b. 1733 (m. Elizabeth Moak); son of **Johannes,** b. 1696 (m. Anne Slingerland); son of **Albert,** b. 1666, d. 1731 (m. Hester Becker); son of **TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND.** See 577. [574]

SLINGERLAND, JACOB H. and JOHN B. and JAMES N. and DEWITT C., Albany; sons of HENRY SLINGERLAND of Albany, b. 1808 (m. Hannah Winne); son of **Henry** of New Scotland, d. 1808 (m. Jemima Slingerland); son of **Albert** of Onisquatha, b. 1733, d. 1814 (m. 1760 Elizabeth Moak); son of **Johannes** of Onisquatha, b. 1696, d. 1731 (m. 1724 Anne Slingerland); son of **Albert** of Onisquatha, b. 1666 (m. Hester Becker); son of **TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND.** See 577. [575]

SLINGERLAND, JOHN H. and GEORGE W. and WILLIAM H. Albany; sons of WILLIAM H. SLINGERLAND (m. 1st, Elizabeth Wayne, and 2nd, Maria, dau. of Andrew Witbeck); son of **John Albert,** b. 1768, d. 1850 (m. Leah Brett); son of **Albert,** b. 1733 (m. Elizabeth Moak); son of **Johannes,** b. 1696 (m. Anne Slingerland); son of **Albert,** b. 1666, d. 1731 (m. Hester Becker); son of **TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND.** See 577. [576]

————**TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND** (m. 1st, Engeltie Albertsa Bratt, 2nd, Apr. 9, 1684, Geertie Fonda, widow of Jan Bicker), came from Amsterdam, Holland, about 1650, one of the early settlers in Beverwyck (Albany), where he purchased about 10,000 acres of land from the Indians. Settled at Onisquatha on land which is still held by his direct descendants. [577]

SLITER, ALBERT H., Albany; son of **Calvin** of Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1860 (m. Anna Maria Uline), supervisor of the county; son of **Clement** of Sandlake, b. 1772, d. 1837 (m. Ruth Wilmott); son of **William** of Nassau and Sandlake (m. Mary Ray), had eleven sons, author of "*Miscellaneous Register,*" Geneva, N. Y. Spelt his name Sluyter. [578]

SMITH, CHARLES H., Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. about 1798, d. about 1846 (m. Sarah Capron); son of **Charles,** who came from New England to Albany before the Revolution. [579]

SMITH, DANIEL C., Albany; son of **Edward** of Chapinsville, N. Y., b. about 1824, d. about 1800 (m. Hannah Corner); son of **Edward** of Chapinsville, N. Y., major in Rev. army. [580]

SMITH, EDWIN W., Albany; son of **Edwin** of New Hampshire, b. 1806, d. 1876; son of **Solomon** of Bath, d. 1859, whose ancestors were Quakers. [581]

SMITH, HARRY W., Albany; son of GEORGE H. SMITH of Albany (m. Lucy A. Markham); son of **Henry** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1881 (m. Mary Holley), Methodist minister for 58 years; son of **Samuel** of Sheffield, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1858 (m. Sally Jewett), one of the early Methodists, and called a "Licensed Exhorter." [582]

SMITH, HENRY, Albany; son of **Henry Van Olinda** of Albany, b. 1813, d. 1877 (m. 1836 Elizabeth Cartwright); son of **Jacob** of Berne and Watervliet, b. 1784, d. June 25, 1879 (m. Eleanor Van Olinda); son of **John** (m. Elizabeth Rice), served in Rev. army; son of **John,** whose ancestors came from Holland. [583]

SMITH, HENRY L. and MYRON S., Albany; sons of **Ansel Sowles** of Parishville, N. Y., b. 1813, d. 1874 (m. 1840 Susan Z. Shepard); son of **Ansel** of Albourgh, Vermont, b. in Vermont, d. in Wisconsin, 1867 (m. 1st, Mehetable Sowles, 2nd, Eleanor Bush). [584]

SMOCK, JOHN C. (m. Katharine E. Beekman), Albany; son of **Isaac G.** of Monmouth county, New Jersey, b. 1809 (m. Ellen Conover); son of **George** of Monmouth county, New Jersey, b. 1754 (m. Margaret Van Derventer), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Monmouth county, b. 1727 (m. Elizabeth Conover); son of **Hendrick** of Monmouth county, b. 1698 (m. Mary Schenck); son of **Johannes,** d. 1754 (m. Katharine Barents), removed from Long Island to Monmouth county, New Jersey, 1712; son of **HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK** or **SMACK** (m. Geertjie Hermans), who came from Holland to America, 1654, and settled at New Utrecht, Long Island, magistrate, 1669–89. Bergen's *Early Settlers of Long Island.* [585]

SOUTHWICK, GEORGE NEWELL and HARVEY J., Albany; sons of HENRY C. SOUTHWICK of Albany, b. 1827 (m. Margaret Julia Fraser); son of **Henry C.** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. Mary Parkinson); son of **Henry C.** (m. Margaret Wood). See 588. [586]

SOUTHWICK, HENRY C. and JOHN T., Albany; sons of **Henry C.** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. Mary Parkinson); son of **Henry C.** (m. Margaret Wood). See 588. [587]

————**Henry C. Southwick** of Albany (ancestor of 586, 587), b. at Newport, Rhode Island, 1772, d. 1821 (m. Margaret Wood, cousin of General Wood); son of **Solomon** of Newport, Rhode Island, b. 1731, d. 1797 (m. Ann Gardner), editor *Newport Mercury;* son of **Solomon** of Newport, b. 1672 (m. 1712); son of **Josiah** of Salem, Mass., b. 1632, d. 1693 (m. 1658 Mary ——); son of **LAWRENCE SOUTHWICK** of Salem (m. Cassandra ——), came from Lancashire, England, in 1627, returned to England and brought his wife, son and daughter to Massachusetts in the *Mayflower,* 1630, settled at Salem, were fined, whipped and banished for being Quakers, and his daughter Provided was sentenced to be sold into slavery. Died on Shelter Island, 1660. There is an interesting account of the persecution of this family given in the historical extracts quoted in *Southwick Genealogy,* 1881. [588]

SOUTHWORTH, JULIUS BARKER, Albany; son of **Alden** of Oriskany Falls, N.Y., b. 1806, d. 1867 (m. Betsy Barker); son of **Luther** of Madison, N. Y., b. 1769 (m. Eunice Boynton *nee* Simmons); son of **Isaac** of Little Compton, Rhode Island, b. 1727; son of **Benjamin.** [589]

SPEED, WILLIAM LEGGETT (m. Agusta Hillsdale), Albany; son of **Sylvanus** of Ghent, Columbia county, b. 1839, d. 1879 (m. Jane Leggett); son of **Abram** of Ghent, b. 1814, d. 1885 (m. Catharine Smith); son of **Richard,** one of the early settlers of Ghent. [590]

SPELMAN, WILLIAM D. and BENJAMIN R., Albany; sons of BENJAMIN ROOT SPELMAN of Albany (m. Isabella Dey Ermand, d. 1885); son of **Jesse** of Granville, Mass., b. 1775, d. 1842 (m. Anna Root); son of **Stephen** of Durham, Conn., b. 1745, d. 1800 (m. 1770 Deborah Rose), he and his wife, Deborah, had 12 children, 9 of whom attained to ages ranging from 67 to 97, served in Rev. army; son of **Thomas,** b. at Middletown, Conn., 1712, d. at Granville, 1790 (m. Sarah

Hickok); son of **RICHARD SPELMAN,** born in Danbury, Essex, England, 1665, came from Chelmsford, England, with his wife, Alice French of Wales, to America, 1700, and settled at Middletown, Connecticut. He died April 21, 1750, aged 85, as still to be seen on his tombstone in the Farm Hill cemetery at Middletown. The Spelman family in England is traced in the archæological works of Sir Henry Spelman to its earliest progenitor in England, William Spelman who came over with William the Conqueror, and is mentioned honorably in the pipe rolls of Henry II. [591]

SPENCER, ITHAMAR, Albany; son of PHILIP SPENCER of Albany, b. 1806 (m. Jane Ann Worden); son of **Ithamar,** b. 1776, d. 1865 (m. Matilda Hoten); son of **Ichabod** of Columbia county, b. 1741, d. 1839, a colonel, served in Rev. army; son of **Ithamar** of Stonington, Connecticut; son of **ICHABOD SPENCER** who came to America. [592]

SPENCER, SAMUEL, Albany; son of **John** of Kingsbury, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. Mary Sweet); son of **Henry** of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, b. 1720, d. 1769 (m. 1744 Lydia Jenkens). [593]

SPRAGUE, CHARLES H., Albany; son of **Joshua** of Brimfield, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1856 (m. 1808 Lucy Haynes), captain of United States army, served in war of 1812; son of **Timothy** of Leicester, Mass., b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. 1774 Mary Sargent), selectman; son of **Joseph** of Malden, b. 1722, d. 1792 (m. 1747 Phebe Hutchinson); son of **William** of Malden, b. 1695, d. 1747 (m. 1717 Dorothy Floyd); son of **Edward** of Malden, b. 1663, d. 1715 (m. 1693 Dorothy, dau. of Job Lane); son of **John** of Malden and Charlestown, b. in England 1624 (m. Lydia Goffe), selectman, 1658–91, rep. to general court, 1690–91; son of **RALPH SPRAGUE,** was born in Upway, Dorsetshire, England, 1603 (m. Joanna Corbin of Upway), came to America with John Endicott and others, 1628, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., constable, freeman, 1639, dep. to general court, 1641, died at Malden, Mass., 1650. His father was Edward Sprague who died at Upway, 1614. [594]

SPRINGER, ADRIAN O. (m. 1869 Nettie Squires), Albany; son of **Aaron** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1862 (m. 1833 Anna M., dau. of John B. Schermerhorn of Schenectady, N. Y., served in civil war; son of **Oliver** of Rotterdam, N. Y., b. 1778, d. 1831 (m. Barbara Putman); son of **Benjamin** of Schenectady county, N. Y., b. 1737, d. 1820 (m. Henrietta Oliver), lineage not yet traced, but probably descended from Admiral John A. Springer, a Swedish naval officer. [595]

STAATS, BERNARDUS EVERTSEN (m. Lydia Ann Mead), Albany; son of **Johannes Yates** of Albany, b. 1776, d. 1830 (m. Maria Evertsen), sloop capt., dep. sup., published the *Directory of Albany;* son of **Willem,** b. 1736, d. 1825 (m. 1771 Annatie Yates), a sloop captain on Hudson river, tax collector; son of **Isaac** (m. 1728 Maria Van Deusen); son of **Jochem** (m. Antje, dau. of Barent Reyndertse); son of **MAJOR ABRAM STAATS,** a surgeon who came to Rensselaerwyck in 1642, with Dominie Megapolensis; he became one of the council and president of the board in 1644, for many years he was a skipper on the North river, commanding the sloop *Claverack,* plying between New York and Albany. He married Catrina, dau. of Jochem Wessels by whom he had four sons. See Munsell's *Collections.* [596]

STAATS, PHILIP P. and JAMES BLEECKER and EDWARD P., Albany; sons of **Peter P.** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1874 (m. Hettie Van Zantz Platt), doctor of medicine; son of **Philip P.** of Staats' Island, Albany county, New York State. [597]

STAFFORD, WILLIAM TIBBITS, Albany; son of JAMES GIBBONS STAFFORD of Albany (m. Fannie Masters, dau. of Tibbits Briggs); son of **Hallenbake** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1835 (m. 1824 Maria, dau. of James Gibbons of Albany), captain in war of 1812; son of **Spencer** of Albany, b. 1772, d. 1844 (m. 1st, 1790 Dorothea, a desc. of Caspar Jacobse Halenbeek, the mother of Hallenbake, 2nd, Harriet Romeyn), alderman of Albany, 1817, assessor of Albany city; son of **Joab,** b. 1729,

d. 1801 (m. 1751 Susannah Spencer), col. in Rev. army, deputy general court for Coventry, Rhode Island, commissioner of land patents; son of **Thomas** of Warwick, Rhode Island, b. 1682, d. 1765 (m. 1st, 1707 Anne, dau. of Job Greene, 2nd, 1719 Audrey, dau. of Richard Greene, the mother of Joab), deputy to general court; son of **Samuel** of Warwick, Rhode Island, b. 1635, at Plymouth, d. 1718, at Warwick (m. Mercy, dau. of Stukely Westcott), deputy to the general court, assistant or senator for Warwick; son of **THOMAS STAFFORD**, b. about 1605 (m. Elizabeth ———), who came from Warwickshire, England, to Plymouth, Mass., about 1626, and settled at Newport, Rhode Island, thence to Providence, thence to Warwick, Rhode Island, in 1652, where he died, 1677. He brought with him the arms of the Stafford family of Warwickshire, engraven on wood and paper mounted on a panel about a foot square, from which it is assumed that he was descended from the family of Robert, a younger son of Roger de Tonei, standard bearer of William of Normandy, and who was appointed by the Conqueror governor of Stafford castle, and from whom are descended the Dukes of Buckingham. See Munsell's *Collections*, vol. III, p. 440. [598]

STANTON, HORACE C. and BENJAMIN I., Albany; sons of **Benjamin** of Lebanon, Maine, b. 1618, d. 1874 (m. Catherine P. Coffin, 6th gen. from Tristram Coffin), prof. of Latin language and literature in Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.; son of **James** of Lebanon, Maine, b. 1790, d. 1868 (m. 1812 Labra Wentworth, 5th gen. from William Wentworth, Thomas Evans, John Allen, Philip Chesley); son of **Benjamin** of Alfred, Maine, b. 1759, d. 1797 (m. 1786 Lydia Bracket, a desc. of Anthony Bracket and Nathan Lord; son of **Benjamin** of Dover, N. H., b. 1724, d. 1793 (m. 1746 Eleanor Jones), served in Rev. army; son of **BENJAMIN STANTON** of Dover, New Hampshire, b. 1698, d. 1760 (m. 1723 Eleanor, dau. of George Ricker), in Dover train band, 1746, came from England, was settled in Dover, New Hampshire, 1719, as appears from colonial records of the State. [599]

STARKS, HENRY A., Albany; son of RALPH J. STARKS of Troy, N. Y., b. 1802 (m. Elizabeth B. Davis); son of **Amos** of Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1867 (m. Ruth Ford); son of **Amos** of Canaan, Columbia county, New York State, who came from Connecticut. [600]

STEBBINS, JAMES, Albany; son of **David** of New York, b. 1798, d. 1873 (m. Catharine McIntyre, of Hartford, Conn.); son of **David** of New York, b. Oct. 7, 1768, d. Apr. 3, 1828 (m. Sarah Cowdry); son of **Theophilus** of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 1729 (m. Ann Crouch); son of **Benjamin** of Ridgefield, b. 1691, d. Sept. 6, 1780 (m. Sarah ———); son of **Benomi** of Deerfield, Conn.; son of **Thomas**; son of **ROWLAND STEBBINS**, born at Ipswich, Suffolk, England, 1594, came to America with his family, 1634, settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, p. 177. [601]

STEELE, CHARLES R. and WILLIAM M., Albany; sons of **Charles Henry** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1883 (m. Caroline Rice); son of **Levi** of Albany, b. 1776, d. 1839 (m. 1804 Sarah Van Benthuysen), served as ensign in war of 1812; son of **Lemuel**, b. 1744, d. 1815 (m. Mary Clapp); son of **Daniel** of West Hartford, b. 1697, d. 1770 (m. 1725 Mary Hopkins); son of **Samuel** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1652, d. 1710 (m. 1680 Mercy, dau. of Major William Bradford); son of **John** of Hartford and Farmington, d. 1653(?) (m. 1645 Mercy Warner); son of **JOHN STEEL** (*sic*). See 604. [602]

STEELE, GEORGE BARNARD, Albany; son of **Lemuel** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1853 (m. 1810 Tabitha, grand-dau. of Capt. John Barnard); son of **Lemuel** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1744, d. 1815 (m. Mary, dau. of Elijah Clapp, desc. in 5th gen. of Capt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Daniel** of Hartford, b. 1697, d. 1770 (m. 1725 Mary Hopkins, desc. in 4th gen. from John Hopkins of Hartford, Conn.); son of **Samuel** of Hartford, b. 1652, d. 1710 (m. 1680 Mercy, dau. of Major Bradford, grand-dau. of Governor Bradford of the

Mayflower); son of **John** of Hartford, d. 1653 (m. 1645 Mercy, dau. of Andrew Warner of Hadley); son of **JOHN STEEL** (*sic*). See 604. [603]

————**JOHN STEEL** (*sic*) (ancestor of 602, 603), born in Essex, England, came to America in 1630, settled in Cambridge, Mass., representative in general court, 1635, led band of settlers to Connecticut river and founded Hartford, first secretary of colony, a magistrate, for 23 years, elected to principal colony court, and for 20 years recorder of Hartford. See *Steele Genealogy*. [604]

STEWART, DANIEL J., Albany; son of **John** of Florida, N. Y., b. 1760; son of **WILLIAM STEWART,** b. 1740, came with his son John from near Edinburgh, Scotland, to America in 1770 and settled at Florida in the State of New York. [605]

STICKNEY, HERBERT W., Albany; son of **Leander** of Albany, b. 1815, d. 1883 (m. 1st, Fanny Rodgers, 2nd, Mary Ellen Dowlin); son of **Jeremiah** of Antrim, N. H., b. 1783, d. 1865 (m. 1807 Susannah Atwood), a doctor of medicine; son of **Abraham** of Tewkesbury, b. 1733, d. 1803 (m. 1755 Sarah Kittredge), lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Abraham** of Billerica and Tewkesbury, b. 1703, d. 1783 (m. 1727 Abigail Hall), deacon, lieutenant; son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1663, d. 1714 (m. Mary Haseltine); son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1633 (m. 1st, 1653 Julia Swan, 2nd, 1674 Prudence Gage), lieutenant, rep. in gen. court; son of **WILLIAM STICKNEY.** See 608. [606]

STICKNEY, MILTON WHITING (m. Rosa A. Hobbe), Albany; son of **Moses Whiting** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1879 (m. 1st, Susan S. Carr, 2nd, Mary A. Plank); son of **Jeremiah** of Antrim, N. H., b. 1783, d. 1865 (m. 1807 Susannah Atwood), a doctor of medicine; son of **Abraham** of Tewkesbury, b. 1733, d. 1803 (m. 1755 Sarah Kittredge), lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Abraham** of Billerica and Tewkesbury, b. 1703, d. 1783 (m. 1727 Abigail Hall), deacon, lieutenant; son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1663, d. 1714 (m. Mary Haseltine); son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1633 (m. 1st, 1653 Julia Swan, 2nd, 1674 Prudence Gage), lieutenant, rep. in gen. court; son of **WILLIAM STICKNEY.** See 608. [607]

———— **WILLIAM STICKNEY** (ancestor of 606, 607) of Frampton, Lincolnshire, England, where he was baptized at St. Mary's Ch., Sept. 6, 1592, being the son of William and Margaret Stickney and the grandson of Robert Stickney of the same place, sailed from Hull, England, probably in 1637, and was admitted, with his wife Elizabeth, members of the church in Boston, Nov. 6, 1638. One of the original settlers of Rowley, now Bradford, Mass. See *Stickney Genealogy*. [608]

STILLMAN, WILLIAM OLIN; son of **Stephen Lewis** of Westerly, Rhode Island, a minister for fifty years; son of **Ethan,** a gunsmith who furnished rifles for Rev. army; son of **Elisha** of Westerly; son of **George** of Westerly; son of **GEORGE STILLMAN,** who came from England to America in 1695, settled at Weathersfield, Conn. See *Hist. of the Stillman Family*. [609]

STOCKING, CHARLES H. W. (m. Isabella Holcomb), Albany; son of **Sirenius S.** of Canterbury, Conn., b. 1804, d. 1885 (m. 1826 Juliana Baker of Tolland, Conn.), ex-member of State legislature; son of **Jeremiah** of Glastonbury, Conn., b. 1767, d. 1853 (m. 1st, 1790 Mary Wood, 2nd, 1829 Abigail Ames), pastor of church in Connecticut, a judge; son of **Abner** of Chatham, Conn., captain; son of **George** of Chatham; son of **George** of Middletown, Conn.; son of **GEORGE STOCKING,** born in the west of England, of a family whose name was originally *Stockton*, came to Boston in 1633, joined a company of colonists and settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1635. Name inscribed on a monumental shaft in the old Centre burying ground of Hartford, erected by the city to its founders. [610]

STONE, TIMOTHY DWIGHT PORTER, Albany; son of **Timothy** of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1852 (m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Noah Merwin of Washing-

ton), a minister; son of **Timothy** of Goshen, Conn., b. 1742, d. 1797 (m. Eunice Williams); son of **Timothy** of Guilford, Conn., b. 1696, d. 1765 (m. Rachel Norton); son of **Timothy**; son of **Timothy**, whose father probably came to America. See Dr. Knox's *History of Ministers*. [611]

STURGES, ISAAC, Albany; son of **William** of Marlboro, b. 1768, d. 1852 (m. Sarah Moorcock); son of **WILLIAM STURGES**, who came from England to America and landed at Boston, thence to Marlboro, Massachusetts. [612]

SUTHERLAND, WILLARD J., Albany; son of **Michael** of Schoharie, b. 1828, d. Jan., 1878 (m. Christina Lawyer); son of **Rufus** of Schoharie, b. 1799, d. 1849 (m. Sally Nivar), removed from Kinderhook to Schoharie, 1840; son of **William** of Kinderhook, b. Dec. 31, 1761, d. Dec. 31, 1811 (m. Polly ———); son of **Thomas** of Horseneck, Conn., b. 1736, d. 1807 (m. Barsheba Palmer); son of **JOSEPH SUTHERLAND**, who came from Scotland and settled at Horseneck, Connecticut. [613]

SWAN, HARVEY, Albany; son of **Paris** of Berlin, Rensselaer county, N. Y., b. 1769, d. 1837 (m. Jemima Berry). [614]

SWART, ISAAC A. and HARMON, Albany; sons of **John J.** of Amsterdam, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1855 (m. Angelica Van Wormer), doctor of medicine, son of **John** of Amsterdam, b. about 1751, d. about 1840. [615]

TALCOTT, SEBASTIAN VISSCHER (m. 1843 Olivia Maria Shearman), Albany; son of **George** of Albany, b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. 1810 Angelica, widow of Samuel Reed, and dau. of Isaac H. Bogart), held brevet rank of brigadier-general "for meritorious services particularly in the Mexican war;" son of **George** of Glastenbury, Conn., b. 1755, d. 1813 (m. 1st, 1777 Vienna Bradford, 2nd, 1786 Abigail Goodrich, the mother of George); son of **Elizur**, b. 1709, d. 1797 (m. 1730 Ruth Wright), colonel of troop of horse in Rev. war; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1674, d. 1727 (m. 1699 Sarah Hollister), a deacon, lieut. in "Trained Band;" son of **Samuel**, b. 1634–35, d. 1691 (m. 1661 Hannah, dau. of Elizur Holyoak), graduate of Harvard Coll. 1658, freeman, 1662, commissioner, 1670–84, deputy to general court, captain of troop of horse, one of the original settlers of Wethersfield and Glastenbury, Connecticut; son of **JOHN TALCOTT** (m. Dorothy Mott), who came from England in the *Lion*, and arrived at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632, freeman, 1682, rep. at general court, 1634, selectman, 1634, one of the founders of Hartford, Connecticut; son of **John Talcott** of Braintree, Essex, England (m. Anne, dau. of William Skinner of Braintree, d. 1604); eldest son of **John Talcott** of Colchester, England (m. 1st, ——— Wells, the mother of John, the founder of the American family, and 2nd, Marie Putten, the mother of Thomas, the head of the English branch); a son of **John Talcott** of Warwickshire, England. The name is variously spelled, Taylcot, Taylcoat, Taylecote, and the tradition is that the family originally came from Wales.

[Mr. S. V. Talcott, who was born 1812, is the author of Talcott's *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, 1883, frequently quoted in this volume; he was quartermaster-general of the army in the State of New York in the war of the Rebellion, 1862–63.—Ed.] [616]

TALLMADGE, JOSIAH, Albany; son of **Samuel West** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1883 (m. 1835 Laura Winants); son of **James** of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1855 (m. 1804 Anna West); son of **John**, b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. 1782 Sarah Lyon); son of **James** of New Haven, Conn., b. 1716 (m. 1741 Martha Roberts); son of **James** of New Haven, b. 1689, d. 1748 (m. 1713 Hannah Hanson); son of **John** of New Haven, b. 1654 (m. 1686 Abigail Bishop); son of **Robert**, removed from Southampton, Long Island, 1644, d. 1660 at New Haven (m. 1649 Sarah Nash); son of **THOMAS TALLMADGE** of Suffolk, England, came to America, landed in Boston, 1631, removed to Lynn, Mass., 1634, thence to Southampton, Long Island, 1639. The name is said to be derived from the Saxon Tollmock, "the tolling of the bell," and at the old manor house at Bentley may be seen the inscription: "Before the Normans into England came, Bentley was my ring seal and Tollmache my name." [617]

TALMADGE, THOMAS D., Albany; son of **Josiah** of Westerlo, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1867 (m. Abigail Duncan); son of **Ichabod** of Dutchess county, b. 1737, d. 1817 (m. Mary Delaney); son of **Josiah** of Dutchess county, New York State. [618]

TAYLOR, JUSTUS FRARY (m. Isabella Strong), Albany; son of **William** of Sharon Springs, b. at Chesterfield, Conn., 1771, d. 1819 (m. 1794 Philopheta Frary of Whately, Mass.), one of the earliest settlers of Schoharie county, a colonel, served in war of 1812, stationed near Plattsburgh; son of **Elisha**, b. at Hadley, Mass., 1732, d. 1814 (m. 1757 Martha Stetson); son of **Samuel**, b. at South Hadley, 1703, d. 1794 (m. 1730 Elizabeth Warner); son of **John**, b. at Hadley, 1670 (m. 1694 Hannah Gilbert); son of **JOHN TAYLOR,** b. 1639–40, d. 1713 (m. Dec. 12, 1666, Mary Selden), came from England to America, and was one of the first settlers at Hadley in 1662, where he was described as "a young single man," "a land holder" and "a citizen." The family tradition is that he sailed for New England when very young, in "the spirit of an adventurer." See Judd's *Hist. of Hadley;* Temple's *Hist. of Whately.* [619]

TEATOR, HENRY M. (m. Maria Teator), Albany; son of **John** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1858 (m. Hannah Steegar, the dau. of a Hessian of the German army); son of **James** of Red Hook, b. 1751, d. 1834 (m. Elizabeth Hoffman); son of **John,** whose family were of Dutch descent, and settled at an early date at Red Hook, Dutchess county, New York State. [620]

TEMPLE, HARVEY WARNER, Albany; son of **Urijah** of Westmoreland, N. H., b. 1781, d. 1833 (m. Harriet Wade), selectman; son of **Urijah** of Westmoreland, b. 1750, d. 1835 (m. Hannah Warner), served in Rev. army at battle of Bunker Hill, with Benedict Arnold when he traversed the wilderness; son of **Urijah** of Boston and Canada, assisted at the capture of Burgoyne, among the first settlers of Westmoreland, and, with his son, was the first to navigate the New Hampshire river. [621]

TEN BROECK, EDWARD BRINCKERHOFF (m. Lydia Sanford Ransom), Albany; son of **Cornelius** of Albany, b. 1811, d. 1874 (m. 1833 Georgina Pearson), called to the bar, county treasurer, deputy State treasurer, deputy clerk court of appeals; son of **Leonard** of Half-Moon, N. Y., b. 1775, d. 1812 (m. 1802 Sarah Doll); son of **Johannes** of Half Moon, bp. 1740, d. 1822 (m. 1762 Sara, dau. of Herman Gansevoort); son of **Cornelis** of Katerskil, bp. 1706, d. 1773 (m. 1733 Maria Cuyler); son of **Wessel** of Katerskil, d. 1747 (m. 1684 Caatje, dau. of Jacob Lookermans); son of **DIRK WESSELSE TEN BROECK,** b. 1642 (m. 1663 Styntje, dau. of Cornelis Maasen Van Buren), came from Holland to America before 1662, was largely engaged in Indian and public affairs, recorder at Beverwyck, 1686, mayor, 1696–98, died at his "bouwery" at Roelof Jansen's Kil and was buried there, Sept. 13, 1717. See Munsell's *Collections.* [622]

TEN EYCK, GANSEVOORTH and WILLIAM B. and LEONARD, sons of LEONARD TEN EYCK (m. Ellen Bullock); son of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansevoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony,** b. 1749 (m. 1775 Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of State convention, 1787, member of senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.,** b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt,** b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob,** born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coeymans); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [623]

TEN EYCK, CONRAD ANTHONY and JACOB LANSING and A. CUYLER, Albany; sons of A. CUYLER TEN EYCK (m. Matilda Haswell); son of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansvoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony,** b. 1749 (m. 1775 Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of State convention, 1787, member of senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.,** b. 1705, d.

1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt,** b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob,** born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coemans); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [624]

TEN EYCK, JAMES WILSON, Albany; son of CLINTON TEN EYCK (m. Catharine Monteith Wilson); son of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansvoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony,** b. 1749 (m. 1775 Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of the State convention, 1787, member of the senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.,** b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt,** b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1794 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob,** born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coemans); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [625]

TEN EYCK, LEONARD and JACOB and A. CUYLER and CLINTON, Albany; sons of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansevoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony,** b. 1749 (m. Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of State convention, 1789, member of senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.,** b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt,** b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob,** born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coeymans); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [626]

TEN EYCK, LEONARD GANSVOORTH and WILLIAM, Albany; sons of **Herman Gansvoorth,** b. 1806, d. 1881 (m. Catherine Britton); son of **Jacob,** b. 1772, d. 1862 (m. 1795 Magdalena Gansvoorth), county judge, 1807–12; son of **Abraham J.,** b. 1743, d. 1824 (m. 1796 Annatje Lansing); son of **Jacob C.,** b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt,** b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob,** born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coeymans); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [627]

TEN EYCK, JACOB H. (m. Matilda Eliza Bleecker), Albany; son of **Herman** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1861 (m. 1821 Eliza Bogarts); son of **Harmanus** of Albany, b. 1749 (m. 1776 Margaret Bleecker); son of **Jacob H.** of Albany, b. 1708 (m. 1737 Anneby Wendells); son of **Hendricks** of Albany, b. 1680 (m. 1706 Margaret Bleecker), eldest son of **Jacob** of Albany (m. Gertruy Coeymans); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [628]

TEN EYCK, HENRY JAMES, Albany; son of PHILIP TEN EYCK of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Caroline E. Crane); son of **James** of Albany, d. 1827 (m. Eliza, dau. of Abraham R. Ten Eyck); son of **Andrew** of New York, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Lloyd); son of **Richard Ten Eyck** of New York, b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Braisted, 2nd, Elizabeth Lebrun, the mother of Andrew, 3rd, Elizabeth Douglas); son of **Abraham** of New York, b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. Jacinte Berkels); son of **Dirck** of New York, d. 1711 (m. Aefje Boelen); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [629]

TEN EYCK, JAMES, Albany; son of **Visscher,** b. at Albany, 1809, d. at New York, 1886 (m. 1833 Eliza Ann Young, a desc. of Rev. John Young of Southold, Long Island), water commissioner, member of common council, police commissioner, presented by common council with silver service; son of **Abraham Richard,** b. at New York, 1775, d. at Albany, 1857 (m. 1801 Ann Visscher); son of **Richard** of New York, b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. 1st, 1751 Elizabeth Brestede, 2nd, 1764 Elizabeth Lebrun, 3rd, Elizabeth Douglas); son of **Abraham** of New York, b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. 1725 Jesjntge Berkeloo); son of **Dirck,** b. in Holland, d. at New York, 1711 (m. Aefje Boelen); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [630]

TEN EYCK, PHILIP and JOHN, Albany; sons of **Abraham** of Albany, b. 1775, d. 1857 (m. 1801 Annetje Visscher);

son of **Richard** of New York, b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Braisted, 2nd, Elizabeth Lebrun, the mother of Abraham, 3rd, Elizabeth Douglas); son of **Abraham** of New York, b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. Jacinte Berkels); son of **Dirck** of New York, d. 1711 (m. Aefje Boelen); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK.** See 632. [631]

————**COENRAEDT TEN EYCK,** the ancestor of 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam (New York), America, about 1640 (m. 1st, Maria Boele, the mother of his children, 2nd, Annetje Daniels, without issue), and purchased land in the city on the west side of what is now known as Broad street, New York. In 1674 he was estimated as being worth $5,000, quite a fortune in those days. After his death, 1687, his sons Dirck, Tobias and Coenraedt, succeeded him in the tanning business at New York, and his eldest son, Jacob, migrated to Albany, where his descendants have established for two hundred years. Talcott's *Gen. Notes; Family Records.* The words "Ten Eyck" mean "from the oak," the oak being the coat of arms of the family. It is believed that the family name was originally Van Eyck, the same family as that of John of Bruges, the celebrated painter, 1370–1441. [632]

TENNEY, JONATHAN (m. 1st, Harriette A. Bachelder, 2nd, Ellen Le Gros), Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Concord, N. H., b. 1796, d. 1865 (m. 1816 Lydia Owen Crane), grand-son of Gen. Jacob Bayley, an officer in French and Rev. wars; son of **Jonathan** of Newbury, Vermont, b. 1769, d. 1813 (m. 1779 Anna Bayley, dau. of Gen. Jacob Bayley), quartermaster; son of **Jonathan** of Corinth, Vt., b. 1736, d. 1806 (m. Mehitable Peaslee); selectman, lieut. of cavalry; son of **Jonathan** of Bradford, Mass., b. 1703, d. 1786 (m. 1st, Rebecca Hardy, 2nd, 1740 Lydia Perley); son of **Samuel** of Bradford, Mass., b. 1667, d. 1748 (m. 1st, Abigail Bailey, 2nd, Sarah Boynton, 3rd, Hannah Moody), lieutenant, elder in church, selectman, town clerk, member of prov. assem.; son of **John** of Bradford, Mass., b. 1640, d. 1715 (m. 1st, 1663 Mary Parrott, 2nd, Sarah Atkins, 3rd, 1688 Susanna Woodbury), ensign, moderator, selectman; son of **ENSIGN THOMAS TENNEY,** born in Rowley, Yorkshire, England, 1614, came to America as a member of the colony and church of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, settled at Rowley, Essex county, Massachusetts, 1637, married 1st, Ann Mighill, 2nd, Elizabeth Parrott, died 1700. [633]

THACHER, GEORGE VIALL (m. Fannie L. King), Albany; son of **Eli,** b. at Lebanon, Conn., 1790, d. at Manchester, Vermont, 1881 (m. 1824 Sally Viall, b. at Jamaica, Vermont, 1793, d. 1881); son of **Benjamin,** b. at Lebanon, 1764 (m. 1790 Sybil Foster of East Windsor, Conn.), d. at Cornish, N. H., 1835; son of **Benjamin,** b. at Lebanon, 1724 (m. 1754 Desire Yerrington of Stonington, Conn.), d. at Piermont, N. H., 1807; son of **Ralph,** b. at Duxbury, Mass., 1678 (m. Patience, dau. of Nathan Skiffe of Tisbury, Mass.), d. at Lebanon, 1757; son of **Ralph,** b. at Weymouth, Mass., 1645(?) (m. 1670 Ruth, dau. of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass.), town clerk of Duxbury, 1685–94, first pastor of a church at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1694–1714, moved to Lebanon, 1714, d. at Groton, Conn., 1735(?); son of **REV. THOMAS THACHER.** See 637. [634]

THACHER, JOHN BOYD (m. Emma Treadwell) and GEORGE HORNELL, Albany; sons of **George Hornell,** b. 1818, d. 1887, mayor of Albany (m. Ursula Jane Boyd); son of **Samuel Olney,** b. at Smithfield, Rhode Island, 1789 (m. 1814 Martha, dau. of George Hornell of Hornellsville, N. Y.); son of **Nathaniel,** b. 1767 (m. Lydia Place of Gloucester, Rhode Island, 1787); son of **Samuel,** b. at Middleborough, Mass., 1717 (m. 1747 Deborah Bennett); son of **Peter** of Middleborough, b. at Milton, Mass., 1688 (m. 1711 Mary, dau. of Samuel Prince of Boston), a minister, grad. Harvard Coll., 1706; son of **Peter** of Milton, b. at Salem, Mass., 1651 (m. Theodora, daughter of Rev. John Oxenbridge of Boston, 1677), a minister, grad. Harvard Coll., 1671; son of **REV. THOMAS THACHER.** See 637. [635]

THACHER, RALPH WHEELER (m. 1st, 1859 Annie E. Glazier, 2nd, 1872 Louise Clinton Huntington), Albany; son of **Ralph,** b. at Lebanon, Conn., 1796, grad. Dartmouth Med. School, 1725, d. at Brockport, N. Y., 1872 (m. 1st, Clara Burton, 2nd, Jerusha Burton Harrison, mother of Ralph Wheeler, 3rd, Sarah Ann Ormstead); son of **Benjamin,** b. at Lebanon, 1764 (m. 1790 Sybil Foster of East Windsor, Conn.), d. at Cornish, N. H., 1835; son of **Benjamin,** b. at Lebanon, 1724 (m. 1754 Desire Yerrington of Stonington, Conn.), d. at Piermont, N. H., 1807; son of **Ralph,** b. at Duxbury, Mass., 1678 (m. Patience, dau. of Nathan Skiff of Tisbury, Mass.), d. at Lebanon, 1757; son of **Ralph,** b. at Weymouth, Mass., 1645(?) (m. Ruth, dau. of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass., 1670), town clerk of Duxbury, 1685–94, first pastor of a church at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1694–1714, moved to Lebanon, 1714, d. at Groton, Conn., 1735(?); son of **REV. THOMAS THACHER.** See 637. [636]

————**REV. THOMAS THACHER** (the ancestor of 634, 635, 636), born at Milton-Clevedon, May 1, 1620, came from England to America with his uncle Anthony in the ship *James*, April 6, 1635, and landed at Boston June 4, 1635, the first pastor of the old South Church, Boston (m. Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge of Duxbury, 1643), the author of a Hebrew lexicon, and of a treatise on small-pox, said to have been the first medical work printed in America, died 1678. This Thomas Thacher was a son of the **Rev. Peter Thacher,** b. 1588, fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, 1613, Vicar of Milton-Clevedon, Somerset, England, Rector of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, England, the personal friend and a legatee of Dr. John Reynolds, the Puritan divine. Died 1640, and is buried in the church-yard of St. Edmund's, Salisbury. *Thacher Gen.*, 1872. [637]

THATCHER, GEORGE ALFRED (m. Fannie P. McKean) and JULIAN ADLER, Albany; sons of **Charles S.** of Lee, Mass., b. 1802, d. 1869 (m. Atteresta Birchard); member of the Mass. leg., held many public offices; son of **Timothy,** b. 1774, d. 1883 (m. Dorotha Phelps); son of **Roland,** b. 1745, d. 1813 (m. Elizabeth Niye), known as "Deacon" Thatcher, one of the earliest settlers of Lee; son of **Rev. Roland** of Wareham, Mass., b. 1710, d. 1775 (m. Abigail Crocker), grad. Harvard Coll., first pastor of church at Wareham; son of **John,** b. 1674, d. 1764 (m. Desire Sturgis Dummock), colonel of militia, judge of the court of com. pleas; son of **John,** b. 1639, d. 1713 (m. Rebecca Winslow), assistant of the governor, member of prov. council; son of **ANTHONY THATCHER,** b. at Salisbury, England, about 1595 (m. 1st, ———, 2nd, Elizabeth Jones), sailed from Southampton, England, in the ship *James*, April 6, landed at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635, accompanied by his nephew, Thomas Thatcher, and his cousin, Rev. Joseph Avery. After a short stay at Ipswich, he accompanied Avery to Marblehead, the pinnace was wrecked and all lost but Anthony and his wife, who were cast on the island known as Thatcher Island, as the rock on which the ship struck is known as Avery's woe. See *Song of Parson Avery* by Whittier. Rep. Yarmouth in general court, 1643–65, died 1667, buried upon his own land, a portion of which is still held by his family, and a house built by his son John still stands. He was a refugee in Holland for twenty years, but was afterward his brother's curate at Salisbury. It is said he had twenty children. See Savage's *Gen. Dict., in loco.* [638]

THAYER, AUGUSTUS, Albany; son of **Person** of Malden Bridge, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1850 (m. Fanny Burgess), served in war of 1812; son of **Augustus** of Williamstown, Mass., b. 1740, d. 1820, whose ancestor came from England. [639]

THOMPSON, DAVID ALLEN (m. Margaret McNaughton), Albany; son of **Andrew,** b. 1795 (m. 1843 Mary Thompson Tyler); son of **Joshua,** b. 1767; son of **Andrew,** b. 1739; son of **Joshua,** b. 1713; son of **Andrew,** b. 1676; son of **ANDREW THOMPSON,** b. 1637, who was a son of **Thomas Thompson** of Yorkshire, Eng-

land, who resided near Dublin, Ireland, from 1658 to 1677. He and his brother John Thompson, with their families, came to America and landed Dec. 22, 1677, from ship *Mary of Dublin*, at Elsinborough Point, on the Delaware river, now Elsinborough Township, Salem county, New Jersey, purchasing in 1680 lands of Richard Guy, grantee of John Fenwick; part of these lands remained in this family until 1882. John Thompson, the emigrant, was appointed by Fenwick one of the justices of the peace of the Fenwick colony. The family were members of the Society of Friends. See Shourd's *Hist. of Fenwick's Colony*, 1876. [640]

THOMPSON, NEWTON W., Albany; son of WILLIAM THOMPSON of South Londonderry, Vermont, b. 1813; son of **Samuel** of Londonderry, b. 1776, d. 1853, served in war of 1812 with Vermont troops on Lake Champlain; son of **Samuel** of Londonderry, b. May 23, 1751, d. Feb. 13, 1838, captain, served in Rev. army, a prisoner, settled in Vermont. [641]

THROOP, MONTGOMERY H. (m. Charlotte W. Gridley), Albany; son of **George B.** of Auburn, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1854 (m. 1826 Francis Hunt), State senator, brother of Enos T. Throop governor of New York State; son of **George B.** of Jamestown, N. Y., b. 1759, d. 1794 (m. Abiah Thompson); son of **George** of Johnstown, b. 1724 at Norwich, Conn., d. 1804 at Johnstown, N. Y., a minister, who was a grandson or great-grandson of **WILLIAM THROOP** of Bristol, Rhode Island, who is said, by family tradition, to have been the son of Adrian Scrope, the regicide judge, executed in 1660, and to have emigrated to America and changed his name from Scrope to Throop. See Huntington's *Memoirs*, p. 127. [642]

TIBBETS, HARRY, b. 1804, Albany; son of **James** of Schoharie county, b. 1779, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Hopkins), served in Rev. army, wounded; son of **JAMES TIBBETS**, who came from England to America 1730. [643]

TINKHAM, EDWIN M., Albany; son of **Calvin** of Middleboro, Mass., b. 1801, d. 1867 (m. Harriet Harlow); son of **Ebenezer** of Middleboro, b. about 1777, d. about 1854 (m. ——— Morrison); son of **Nathaniel** of Middleboro, b. about 1742. [644]

TOWNSEND, RUFUS KING and FRANKLIN, Albany; sons of FRANKLIN TOWNSEND (m. Anna King). See 649. [645]

TOWNSEND, FRANKLIN and FREDERICK, Albany; sons of **Isaiah** of Albany, b. 1777, d. 1838 (m. Hannah Townsend); son of **Henry** of Cornwall, N. Y., b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. Mary Bennett); son of **Henry** of Chester, N. Y., b. 1725, d. 1803 (m. Anne Wright); son of **Henry** of Chester (m. Elizabeth Titus); son of **Henry** of Oyster Bay, Long Island, d. 1709 (m. Eliphal Wright); son of **Henry** of Oyster Bay, b. 1649, d. 1703 (m. Deborah Underhill); son of **HENRY TOWNSEND.** See 649. [646]

TOWNSEND, JOHN, Albany; son of THEODORE TOWNSEND of Albany; son of **John** (m. Abby Spencer); son of **Henry** of Cornwall, N. Y., b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. Mary Bennett); son of **Henry** of Chester, N. Y., b. 1725, d. 1803 (m. Anne Wright); son of **Henry** of Chester (m. Elizabeth Titus); son of **Henry** of Oyster Bay, Long Island, d. 1709 (m. Eliphal Wright); son of **Henry** of Oyster Bay, b. 1649, d. 1703 (m. Deborah Underhill); son of **HENRY TOWNSEND.** See 649. [647]

TOWNSEND, JOHN DE PEYSTER (m. Caroline E. Towner), Albany; son of **John Fonda** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1874 (m. Catherine Louise Douw), M. D. of Philadelphia Med. Coll., grad. Albany Law School, grad. Union Coll.; son of **Charles de Kay** of Albany, b. 1778, d. 1847 (m. Maria Fondey); son of **Absalom** of Chester, N. Y. (m. 1768 Helen de Kay); son of **Henry** of Chester, N. Y. (m. Elizabeth Titus); son of **Henry** of Oyster Bay, Long Island, d. 1709 (m. Eliphal Wright); son of **Henry** of Oyster Bay, b. 1649, d. 1703 (m. Deborah Underhill); son of **HENRY TOWNSEND.** See 649. [648]

———**HENRY TOWNSEND** (m. Anne Coles), ancestor of 645, 646, 647, 648, with his two brothers, John and Rich-

ard, came from Norwich, Norfolk, England, and landed probably at Lynn, Mass., and then came to Long Island, and settled at Flushing; his brother John being one of the original settlers of that place, to whom the patent was granted by Gov. Kieft, in 1645. On account of political and religious difficulties with the Dutch governor, Peter Stuyvesant, the Townsend brothers removed to Warwick, Rhode Island, where they were all three members of the provincial assembly, and held, besides, municipal offices. In 1656 they once more attempted to settle in Long Island, and in that year obtained, with others, the patent of *Rustdorp* (now Jamaica). In 1657 Henry Townsend was arrested, imprisoned and fined "one hundred pounds Flanders" for harboring Quakers in his house. In the following year, 1658, he moved with his brothers to Oyster Bay, which was out of the jurisdiction of the Dutch hierarchy at New Amsterdam, where he spent the remainder of his life, and died at Oyster Bay, in 1695. This family is probably connected with the distinguished family of the Townsends of Raynham, Norfolk, England, and of Sir Roger Townsend of Ludlow Salop, but the link is not established. See *Townsend Family of Lynn*, p. 78. [649]

TREADWELL, GEORGE H., Albany; son of **George C.** of Albany, b. 1812, d. 1885 (m. 1836 Amy D. Roberts); son of **George C.** of Farmington, Conn., b. 1783, d. 1842 (m. 1805 Nancy Curtis); son of **John** of Farmington, b. 1745, d. 1823 (m. 1770 Dorothy Pomeroy), first president of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, governor of Connecticut, last of the Puritan governors; son of **Ephraim** b. 1710, d. 1782 (m. Mary Porter), settled at Farmington, Connecticut. [650]

TWITCHELL, ASA W. (m. Nancy Simonds), Albany; son of **Asa** of Dublin, N. H., and Lansingburgh, N. Y., b. 1793 (m. Sarah Stowell); son of **Joshua** of Sherborn, Mass., b. 1757 (m. Sarah Cozzens); son of **Joseph** of Sherborn, rep. in gen. court, justice of the peace, town clerk, captain; son of **Benjamin** of Medfield and Sherborn, Mass. (m. 1685 Mary White); son of **Joseph,** d. Sept., 1651; son of **JOSEPH TWITCHELL,** who came from England and settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, of which he was freeman in 1634. See *Hist. of Sherborn*. [651]

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN P. and FRANK R. and GEORGE W., Albany; sons of **John Harris** of Albany, b. 1822, d. 1886 (m. Catherine Wilkinson); son of **Samuel** of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1853 (m. 1807 Rachel Mabie); son of **James,** b. 1753(?) (m. Elizabeth Harris); son of **Samuel** (m. ——— Ellis); son of **James** of New Haven, b. 1689; son of **James** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1664, d. 1732 (m. 1st, 1688 Lydia Alsop, 2nd, 1691 Hester Howe, 3rd, 1698 Mary Belden); son of **William,** b. 1634(?), d. 1690 (m. Elizabeth Selivant); son of **THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,** who came from Taunton, Somersetshire, England, to America as early as 1636, and settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, removed in 1638 to New Haven, left three sons in New Haven, and returned to England in 1644, where he died in 1672. See *Trowbridge Gen.* [652]

TRUAX, ISAAC I. and JAMES L., Albany; sons of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1875 (m. Emma Lansley); son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1790(?), d. 1825(?) (m. Catherine Smith); son of **Isaac** of Schenectady, in the State of New York. [653]

TRUMBLE, JOHN, Albany; son of **Brainard,** b. 1758, in Colchester, d. 1841, in Kinderhook (m. Mary Parsons); son of **Uriah** (m. ——— Gates), resided at Colchester, Connecticut, during the Revolution. [654]

TUCKER, LUTHER H. and GILBERT M. and WILLIS G., Albany; sons of **Luther** of Albany, b. 1802, d. 1873 (m. Mrs. Margaret Lucinda Burr); son of **Stephen** of Brandow, Vermont, b. 1761, d. 1820 (m. Olive Green); son of **Stephen** of Woodstock, Conn., b. 1732, d. 1808 (m. Lois Lyon), an early settler of Woodstock; son of **Ephraim** of Milton, Mass., b. 1689, d. 1764 (m. Mary Sumner); son of **Ephraim** of Milton, b. 1642, d. 1736 (m. Hannah ———); son of **ROBERT TUCKER** of Weymouth, England, came to America in

1635 (m. Elizabeth Allen ?), settled at Wessagasset (Weymouth), Massachusetts, selectman, recorder, rep. at general court, died 1682. [655]

TUFFS, LUCIEN, Albany; son of **Lucien** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1863 (m. 1832 Joanna Sheridan); son of **John** of Brookfield, Mass., b. 1780, d. 1824 (m. Marana Parker); son of **John** of Brookfield, b. 1743, d. 1828 (m. Mary Shaw); son of **JOHN TUFFS,** who married Agnes Foots, and came from Londonderry, Ireland, to America about 1730, and settled in Brookfield, Massachusetts. The descendants of one of John Tuffs' children have changed the name to Tufts. [656]

TURNER, HIRAM FRANKLIN and ADELBERT, of Albany; sons of BENJAMIN CAMPBELL TURNER, of Albany, b. 1821 (m. 1845 Susan Holder); son of **Peter** of Loudonville, N. Y., b. 1795(?), d. 1852 (m. Sarah Diamond); son of **Peter** of Albany, b. 1761, d. 1831 (m. Harriet Bulson), served in Rev. army. [657]

ULINE, FRANK SCHUYLER, Albany; son of ANDREW BENJAMIN ULINE, of Albany (m. 1860 Amanda Melvina Schuyler, a desc. of General Peter Schuyler); son of **George** of West Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1808, d. 1874 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, b. in Luzerne, 1809, of English desc., 2nd, Mrs. Godfrey); son of **Andrew** of West Sandlake, b. Aug. 24, 1773, d. April 29, 1860; son of ——— **ULINE,** who came to America from Frankfort, Germany, previous to the Revolution. [658]

UNDERHILL, DANIEL, Albany; son of **Aaron** of Albany, b. 1804, d. 1885 (m. Hannah Mintross); son of **Henry** of Rensselaerville, b. 1772, d. Nov., 1864 (m. Ruth ———), supposed to have come from Rhode Island. [659]

VAN AERNAM, CHARLES H., Albany; son of J. T. VAN AERNAM of Albany, b. 1809; son of **Thomas** of Knowersville, N. Y., b. 1767, d. 1859 (m. 1798 Margaret Post), whose ancestors came from Holland. [660]

VAN AKEN, DE BAUN, Albany; son of DAVID F. VAN AUKEN (*sic*) of Malden, N. Y. (m. Abbie Lansing); son of ALANSON VAN AUKEN (*sic*) of Voorheesville, N. Y., b. 1806 (m. Sophia M. Westfall), justice of the peace; son of **David** of Knox, N. Y., b. 1775, d. 1839 (m. Elizabeth Partridge); son of **HENRY VAN AUKEN** (m. Mary Terpency), who with his brother Leroy came from Holland, served in Rev. army. [661]

VAN ALLEN, GARRET A. and WILLIAM H. and ADAM and CHARLES H., Albany; sons of **Adam** of Albany, b. 1813, d. 1884 (m. Eleanor, dau. of Teunis Slingerland); son of **Garret W.** of Bethlehem, b. 1790, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Winne, dau. of Adam F. Winne); son of **William** of Bethlehem, b. 1744, d. 1795 (m. Magdalen Van Wie); son of **Gerret** of Bethlehem, b. 1704, d. 1793 (m. Catharine Van Wie); son of **Willem** of Rensselaerwyck, d. 1753 (m. Maritje Van Petten); son of **PIETER VAN ALEN.** See 664. [662]

VAN ALLEN, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN CORNELL, Albany; son of **John** of Adamsville, N. Y., b. 1811, d. 1878 (m. 1st, 1838 Louisa D. Lay, who died 1856, 2nd, 1858 Charlotte W. F. Cornell), M. D. Yale Coll., 1858, sergeant of 110th reg.; son of **Garret** of Bethlehem, b. 1779, d. 1856 (m. Anne Hotaling); son of **Johannes,** b. 1748, d. 1835 (m. 1778 Maria Look); son of **Gerret,** b. 1704, d. 1793 (m. 1742 Catharine Van Wie); son of **Willem** of Rensselaerwyck (m. 1694 Maritje Van Petten); son of **PIETER VAN ALEN.** See 664. [663]

——— **PIETER VAN ALEN** (*sic*) (ancestor of 662, 663) was settled in Beverwick, 1658 (m. Maria, dau. of Willem Teller), d. at Kinderhook, 1674. See Munsell's *Collections.* [664]

VAN ALSTYNE, THOMAS J., Albany; son of **John J.** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1877 (m. Catharine Laggard); son of **Thomas** of Columbia county, N. Y., b. 1740, d. 1830, served in Rev. army; son of **Thomas,** whose ancestor came from Holland. [665]

VAN ANTWERP, CORNELIUS HENRY, Albany; son of **John Mabie** of Coeymans, b. 1790, d. 1845 (m.

1811 Hannah Hallenback), served in war of 1812, justice of the peace, 1820–42; son of **Daniel Garrit** of Albany, b. 1747, d. 1822 (m. 1st, 1766 Dirka Winne, 2nd, 1772 Ganitje Witbeck); son of **Garrit Daniel** (m. 1st, Maria Yates, 2nd, Eva Mabie, 3rd, Catharine Brown); son of **Daniel D.** of Schenectady (m. Ariantje Veeder); son of **DANIEL JANSE VAN ANTWERP.** See 668. [666]

VAN ANTWERP, JOHN HENRY and WILLIAM MEADON and DANIEL LEWIS, Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1799, d. 1829 (m. 1822 Sarah Meadon); son of **Daniel Lewis** of Schenectady and Albany, b. 1771, d. 1832 (m. 1795 Hannah Van Zandt), member of constitutional convention, 1801, member of leg. for Saratoga, 1808–10, district attorney, 1811, brigade quartermaster in war of 1812, member of leg. for Schenectady, 1818, judge of court of justices, 1820; son of **Lewis** of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1731 (m. 1754 Hendrikje Fonda Van Buren); son of **Simon** of Schaghticoke, d. 1747 (m. 1706 Maria Peck), a freeholder of Albany, 1720; son of **DANIEL JANSE VAN ANTWERP.** See 668. [667]

——— **DANIEL JANSE VAN ANTWERP** (ancestor of 666, 667) (m. Maritie, dau. of Simon Groot), settled in Beverwyck 1661, and in 1676 one of the magistrates of the town, resided at Schenectady where he gave the land on which the Reformed church now stands, June 23, 1715. His family records were lost in the burning of Schenectady by the French and Indians. See Pearson's *First Settlers;* Munsell's *Collections.* [668]

VAN BENTHUYSEN, CHARLES H. and FRANK, Albany; sons of **Charles** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1881 (m. Elizabeth Root), the first printer in America who used steam for printing; son of **Obadiah Romney** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1845 (m. Sara Wood, grand-niece of Benjamin Franklin); son of **Obadiah** of Albany, b. 1744, d. 1816 (m. Johanna Romney); son of **Jacobus P.** of Albany, b. 1712 (m. Sara Cooper); son of **Balbus Pontese** of Albany (m. Lydia Daily); son of **PAULUS MARTENSE VAN BENTHUYSEN** of the town of Bent-huizen (frame houses), Holland, who is supposed to have arrived in America between 1642 and 1650. He had a brother, Peter Martense, the ancestor of the Van Buren family of Kinderhook. See Munsell's *Collections.* [669]

VAN DER POEL, ISAAC and JAMES and HENRY ADAMS, Albany; sons of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1868 (m. 1850 Susan Foster); son of **James** of Kinderhook, b. 1787, d. 1843 (m. 1808 Anna Doll), circuit judge of Columbia county; son of **Isaac** of Chatham, b. 1747, d. 1807 (m. 1783 Moyca Huyck), adj. of seventh reg., joined British forces, estates confiscated; son of **Johannes,** Kinderhook, b. 1705, d. 1777 (m. 1743 Annetje, dau. of Dr. Samuel Staats); son of **Melgert** of Kinderhook (m. 1696 Catharina Van Alen); son of **Melgert** of Albany, d. before 1700 (m. 1st, Ariaantje Verplanck, 2nd, 1692 Elizabeth Teller, mother of Melgert); son of **WYNANT GERRITSE VAN DER POEL,** who came from Holland and was in Albany as early as 1657, where he resided until 1694, when he settled at Wynantskill. He died between 1695 and 1702. See Talcott's *Gen. Notes.* [670]

VANDER VEER, ALBERT, Albany; son of ABRAHAM H. VANDER VEER of Albany, b. 1804 (m. 1826 Sarah Martin); son of **Garret** of Root, Montgomery county, N. Y., b. 1765, d. 1813 (m. 1789 Rachel Cooenhoven); son of **Jacob,** b. about 1726 (m. Alche Wichoff); son of **Tunis,** b. about 1704 (m. Alche Schenk); son of **Dominicus,** settled on the Raritan river, New Jersey, b. 1679; son of **CORNELIS JANSE VANDER VEER** (m. Catherine Manderville), came from Alkmaar, Holland, to America in the ship *Otter,* February, 1659, and shortly after settled at Flatbush, Long Island. [671]

VAN DERZEE, ANDREW, Albany; son of **Cornelius** of Coeymans Hollow, N. Y., b. 1804, d. 1885 (m. 1835 Jane Ann Shear); son of **Andrew** (m. Anetje Ten Eyck); son of **Cornelius,** b. 1740 (m. 1763 Agnietze Whitbeck); son of **Harmon;** son of **Albert;** son of **Storm;** son of **AL-**

BERT ANDRIES BRATT, "de Nooman," who came to America from Holland and settled in Rensselaerwyck, 1630. His son Storm is said to have been born at sea, whence his name. Munsell's *Collections*, vol. IV, p. 183. [672]

VAN EPPS, GEORGE O., Albany; son of **Harmanus** of Schenectady, b. 1806, d. 1879 (m. Martha Hemstreet); son of **John** of Schenectady (m. ——— Van Vechten), descended from **Jan Dirkse,** who was settled in Schenectady and purchased property there 1664. [673]

VAN GAASBEEK, ALEXANDER BOYNE (m. Antoinette Hoyt Keeler), Albany; son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1836 (m. 1809 Helen Boyd), doctor of medicine; son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, b. 1737, d. 1825 (m. Deborah Keirsted); son of **Thomas** of Kingston, b. 1707, d. 1772 (m. Margaret Elmendorf); son of **Abram** of Kingston, b. 1679 (m. Sarah Bayard), who assumed the surname of Chambers, as his mother, after the death of Lawrence Van Gaasbeek, married Sir Thomas Chambers, lord of the manor of Foxhall, New York; son of **REV. LAWRENCE VAN GAASBEEK,** a graduate of the University of Leyden, 1674, came from Holland to America, sailing from Amsterdam, May 13, 1678, and settled at Kingston in the State of New York, where he died 1680. [674]

VAN GUYSLING, DAVID and SOLOMON, Albany; sons of **Peter,** b. 1773 at Schenectady, d. 1857 at Albany (m. Judith Conning); son of **Peter** of Schenectady, whose ancestors came from Holland. [675]

VAN GUYSLING, WALTER FRANKLIN and MINARD I. and GEORGE E. and ARCHIBALD H., Albany; sons of AARON VAN GUYSLING of Albany, b. Dec. 25, 1826 (m. Mary Ann Pratt); son of **Mindert** of Schenectady, b. 1779, d. 1858 (m. 1st, Anna Van Horn, 2nd, Tina Vedder); son of **Jacob** of Schenectady, d. 1803 (m. 1st, Jane ———, 2nd, Elizabeth Oathout), whose ancestors came from Holland. See Munsell's *Collections*. [676]

VAN LOON, CHARLES, Albany; son of **Jas. Schuyler** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1881 (m. 1848 Rebecca Stratten); son of **Peter** of Albany, b. 1775, d. 1852 (m. Sarah Wendell); son of **Jacob** of Albany (m. 1772 Cathalina Schuyler), probably descended from Jan Van Loon of Holland, but the lineage is not traced. See Munsell's *Collections*. [677]

VAN NATTEN, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, Albany (m. 1st, Harriette Van Allen, 2nd, Eliza Jane Lansing); son of **Benjamin** of New Scotland, b. 1793, d. 1869 (m. 1870 Elizabeth Slingerland), deacon in Union Church; son of **William** of New Scotland, b. 1756, d. 1830 (m. Hannah Radlif), deacon in Jerusalem Church, New Scotland, Albany county. [678]

VAN RENSSELAER, WILLIAM BAYARD (m. Louisa Lane, a desc. of Jeremias Van Rensselaer, mentioned below), and HOWARD, Albany; sons of **Bayard** of Albany, b. 1833, d. 1859 (m. Laura, dau. of Marcus T. Reynolds); son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1868 (m. Harriet, dau. of William Bayard); son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1764, d. 1839 (m. 1st, Margareta, dau. of Philip Schuyler, the mother of Stephen, 2nd, Cornelia Patterson), grad. Harvard Coll., 1782, general in United States army, lieut.-governor New York State, member of congress, known as "the Young Patroon;" son of **Stephanus** of Albany, b. 1742, d. 1769 (m. Catharine, dau. of Philip Livingston), the third patroon; son of **Stephanus** of Albany, b. 1707, d. 1747 (m. Elizabeth Groesbeck), the second patroon, having succeeded his elder brother Jeremy, the first patroon, who died without issue; son of **Kiliaan** of Albany, b. 1663, d. 1720 (m. in New York, Oct. 15, 1701, Maria Van Kortlant), first "Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwick," eldest son of **JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER,** who came from Holland to America and succeeded his brother, Jan Baptist, as "director of the colonie," 1658. He married July 12, 1662, Maria, dau. of Oloff Stevense Van Kortlandt, who died Jan. 29, 1689, leaving five children, the eldest of whom, **Kiliaan,** was the first Lord of the

Manor of Rensselaerswyck. Jeremias died Oct. 12, 1674. He was the son of **Kiliaan Van Rensselaer,** a pearl and diamond merchant of Amsterdam, Holland, director of the Dutch West India Company of the Amsterdam chamber established in 1621, and who was sixth in descent from **Henry Walters Van Rensselaer** of Hemegseet, Holland, and his wife Lureuc Van Smyck, who does not appear to have ever visited America, but he is the progenitor of all the Van Rensselaers in the United States; he married 1st, Hillegonda Van Bylet, the mother of Johannes, who died without issue, 2nd, Anna Wely, by whom he had the following sons: *Jeremias*, above mentioned, *Jan Baptist* the first of the family to visit the colonie, *Nicolaas*, a clergyman, for a time director of Rensselaerswyck. Jan Baptist and Nicolaas died without male issue, Jeremias had two sons, Kiliaan and Hendrick, from whom are descended the numerous members of the family iu America. The coat of arms of this historic family, which has been associated with Albany from its first settlement, is the cross with the Dutch motto *niemand zonder,* "no one without it." See Munsell's *Collections;* Munsell's *Annals;* O'Callaghan's *Hist. of New Netherlands.* [679]

VAN SANTVOORD, HENRY STAATS (m. Mary F. Peck) Albany; son of **Peter** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1862 (m. Mary Woodin), served in war of 1812; son of **Cornelius Zeeger** of Schenectady, d. 1845 (m. ——— Sivitz); son of **Cornelius** of Schenectady, served in Rev. army, present at Burgoyne's surrender; son of **REV. CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORD,** came from Holland to America, 1718, pastor of Dutch Reformed Church, Staten Island, removed to Schenectady, 1740, where he was pastor of a church until the time of his death, Jan. 6, 1752, aged 52 years. See Pierson's *Settlers;* Munsell's *Collections.* [680]

VAN SANTVOORD, SAMUEL M. (m. Mary A. Lovett), Albany; son of **Zeeger** of Schenectady, d. 1824 (m. Elizabeth Loague); son of **Cornelius Zeeger** of Schenectady, d. 1845 (m. ——— Sivitz); son of **Cornelius** of Schenectady, served in Rev. army, present at Burgoyne's surrender; son of **REV. CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORD,** came from Holland to America, 1718, pastor of Dutch Reformed Church, Staten Island, removed to Schenectady, 1740, where he was pastor of a church until the time of his death, Jan. 6, 1752, aged 52 years. See Pierson's *Settlers;* Munsell's *Collections.* [681]

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, JOHN JACOB, Albany; son of **John C.** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1883 (m. 1848 Mary B. Evertsen); son of **Cornelius** of Albany, b. 1767, d. 1827 (m. 1802 Rebecca Van Ness); son of **Derrick Bradt** of Albany, b. 1720 (m. 1747 Volkie Vandenburgh); son of **Jacobus** of Albany (m. 1714 Susanna Bradt); son of **GERRIT HENDRICK VAN SCHOONHOVEN,** came from Holland to America in 1681, settled at Halve Maan, 1675, had a farm on Cohoos island, 1681, died Jan. 12, 1702. See Munsell's *Collections.* [682]

VAN SLYKE, GEORGE W., Albany; son of **Peter B.** of New Baltimore, b. 1790, d. 1864 (m. Sarah Coovert); son of **Baltus** of New Baltimore, bp. 1749, d. 1827 (m. Annatie Lewis); son of **Andries** of New Baltimore, b. 1704 (m. 1747 Maria Van Benthuysen); son of **Teunis Willemse** (m. Feb. 5, 1696, Jannetje Hendrickse Van Wie of Coeymans); son of **WILLEM PIETERSE VAN SLYCK,** who was settled in Beaverwyck as early as 1628. [683]

VAN VALKENBURGH, HEBER, Albany; son of **Rensselaer** of Chatham, b. 1800, d. 1822 (m. 1818 Amanda Palmer); son of **Lawrence** of Chatham (m. Gertrude Sharp), served in Rev. war; son of **Jacobus,** who settled in Columbia county, New York State, and whose ancestor came from Holland. [684]

VAN VECHTEN, ABRAHAM (m. 1824 Eliza M., dau. of Major Thomas Hamilton), Albany; son of **Jacob Ten Broeck,** b. 1801, d. 1841 (m. 1784 Caroline C., dau. of Capt. Arthur Roorback); son of **Abraham,** b. 1762, d. 1837 (m. 1784 Catharina, dau. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler), State senator, 1798–1805, and again

1816–20, attorney-general of the State of New York, 1810 and 1820, member of the constitutional convention, 1821; son of **Teunis**, b. 1707, d. 1785 (m. 1742 Judikje, dau. of Jacob Ten Broeck); son of **Teunis**, b. 1668, d. 1707 (m. Cathlyntje Van Petten); son of **Dirck Teunise**, d. 1702 (m. Jannetje, dau. of Michiel Jansen, Vrelant); son of **TEUNIS DIRKSE VAN VECHTEN** alias **POENTIE**, came to America from Holland, with his wife, child and two servants in the *Arms of Norway*, in 1638, and settled in Rennselaer county, See Munsell's *Collections* and Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [685]

VAN VECHTEN, EDWIN, Albany; son of **Garret Wendall** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1877 (m. Martha Thorn); son of **Harmen** of Schuylerville, N. Y., b. 1772 (m. Catharine Wendell); son of **Cornelis** of Schaghticoke, N. Y., d. 1735 (m. 1757 Anneta Knickerbocker), colonel in Rev. army, under Gen. Schuyler; son of **Harmen** of Schaghticoke, b. 1704 (m. Elizabeth ———); son of **Dirk Cornelise** of Schaghticoke, b. about 1680, d. about 1752 (m. Nov. 20, 1703, Margarite Harmense Luwes); son of **Cornelis Teunise**, alias Keesoom, of the island of Papsknee (m. 1st Salmouse Goeway, 2nd, Annatie Leenderthe, 3rd, July 3, 1689, Maria Lucase, widow of Jacob Claase); son of **TEUNIS DIRKSE VAN VECHTEN**, came to America from Holland with his wife, child and two servants in the *Arms of Norway*, in 1638, and settled in Rennselaer county. See Munsell's *Collections* and Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [686]

VAN VLACK, WILLIAM, Albany; son of **Abram A.** of Dutchess county, b. 1777, d. 1866 (m. 1801 Catharine Weaver); son of **Abram** of Dutchess county, joined Rev. army as a private, and became capt. before close of the war; son of **ABRAM VAN VLACK**, who came with his wife from Holland to America. [687]

VAN VOORHIS, JOHN A., Albany; son of **John** of New York, b. 1790, d. 1846 (m. Phebe ———), justice of the peace at Searsburgh, Vermont, served in war of 1812; son of **Abraham**, who was resident in Vermont. [688]

VAN VRANKEN, GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Albany; son of PETER VAN VRANKEN of Lisha's Kill (m. Arrietta, dau. of John V. Lansing); son of **Adam** of Amity, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1881 (m. 1819 Cataline Witbeck), captain of militia; son of **Adam** of Amity, b. 1760, d. 1837 (m. 1784 Gety, dau. of Petrus Van Vranken), justice of the peace; son of **Adam** of Amity, b. 1717 (m. 1744 Arriantje, dau. of Jacob Clute); son of **Maas Ryckse** of Amity (m. Annatie, dau. of Adam Winne); son of **RYCK CLASSE VAN VRANKEN**; son of **Claas Van Vranken** of Holland, was in Beverwyck as early as 1665, captured by the French army and taken to Canada, escaped and with Klyn Isaac Swits of Schenectady, and his son Symon and a soldier taken at the burning of Schenectady, arrived at Albany, July 9, 1690. He was a brother of Gerrit Claase, who settled at Albany, and in 1684 at Rosendale. His wife's name was Helligonda. [689]

VAN WORMER, CORNELIUS (m. Betsy A. Westfall), Albany; son of **Aaron** of Guilderland, N. Y., b. 1778, d. 1828 (m. Susan Wagoner of Dutch desc.); son of **ABRAM VAN WORMER**, who was born in Holland, 1737, and came to America (m. Catharine Lainhart of Guilderland, Albany county, 1774, who died 1845, aged 101 years). He died 1812. [690]

VEEDER, CHARLES E., Albany; son of MYNDERT J. VEEDER of Albany (m. 1840 Hulda Bates); son of **Jehoiakim** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1867 (m. Edith La Grange); son of **Jacob** of Normanskill and Bethlehem, b. 1758, d. 1830 (m. 1787 Catharine Spawn); son of **Myndert** of Normanskill (m. Dec. 19, 1733, Elizabeth Douw), whose ancestor came from Holland. See Munsell's *Collections*. [691]

VERPLANCK, DAVID I. D. (m. Lettie N. Powell) and JOHN, Albany; sons of **Isaac** of Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st, 1835 Charlotte E., grand-dau. of General David McCarthy of Coeymans, and his wife Zelotta Whitbeck, 2nd, 1851 Phebe Ann Edgett);

son of **David J. D.** of Westerlo, b. 1785, d. 1854 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Whitbeck), member of assembly, 1828; son of **Isaac D.** of Coeymans, b. 1759, d. 1836 (m. 1792 Lena Houghtaling); son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1695, d. 1763 (m. 1st, Ariaantje; dau. of Barent Peterse, Coeymans, 2nd, ——— Brower, 3rd, Catrina Boom, the mother of Isaac D.); son of **Isaac** of Albany, bp. 1651, d. before 1720 (m. Abigail Uytenbogart); son of **ABRAHAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK** of Holland, who landed at New Amsterdam (New York) prior to 1638, married Maria, dau. of Guleyn Vigne and Adriaantie Cuvilje, who died 1671; he died 1691. See Munsell's *Collections*. [692]

VERPLANCK, EDWARD, Albany; son of DAVID I. D. VERPLANCK of Albany (m. 1860 Lettie N. Powell); son of **Isaac** of Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st, 1835 Charlotte E., grand-dau. of General David McCarthy of Coeymans, and his wife Zelotta Whitbeck, 2nd, 1851 Phebe Ann Edgett); son of **David J. D.** of Westerlo, b. 1785, d. 1854 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Whitbeck), member of assembly, 1828; son of **Isaac D.** of Coeymans, b. 1759, d. 1836 (m. 1792 Lena Houghtaling); son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1695, d. 1763 (m. 1st, Ariaantje, dau. of Barent Peterse, Coeymans, 2nd, ——— Brower, 3rd, Catrina Boom, the mother of Isaac D.); son of **Isaac** of Albany, bp. 1651, d. before 1729 (m. Abigail Uytenbogart); son of **ABRAHAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK** of Holland, who landed at New Amsterdam (New York) prior to 1638, married Maria, dau. of Guleyn Vigne and Adriaantie Cuvilje, who died 1671; he died 1691. See Munsell's *Collections*. [693]

VERPLANCK, ROBERT I., Albany; son of JOHN M. C. VERPLANCK of Coxsackie, New York (m. Mary E. Chapman); son of **Isaac** of Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st, 1835 Charlotte E., grand-dau. of General David McCarthy of Coeymans, and his wife Zelotta Whitbeck, 2nd, 1851 Phebe Ann Edgett); son of **David J. D.** of Westerlo, b. 1785, d. 1854 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Whitbeck), member of assembly, 1828; son of **Isaac D.** of Coeymans, b. 1759, d. 1836 (m. 1792 Lena Houghtaling); son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1695, d. 1764 (m. 1st, Ariaantje, dau. of Barent Peterse, Coeymans, 2nd, ——— Brower, 3rd, Catrina Boom, the mother of Isaac D.); son of **Isaac** of Albany, bp. 1651, d. before 1729 (m. Abigail Uytenbogart); son of **ABRAHAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK** of Holland, who landed at New Amsterdam (New York) prior to 1638, married Maria, dau. of Guleyn Vigne and Adriaante Cuvilje, who died 1671; he died 1691. See Munsell's *Collections*. [694]

VESCELIUS, W. IRVING (m. Ella M. Baker), Albany; son of **James** of New Jersey (m. Francis Gould); son of **Andrew** of Lodi, Seneca county, N. Y.; son of **DR. GEORGE ANDREW VESCELIUS**, who came to America with the Hessians, from Hesse Castle, Germany, surgeon in Rev. army, and settled in the Mohawk valley, where he died. [695]

VIELE, RUFUS KING and MAURICE EDWARD, Albany; sons of **John L.** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1832 (m. Kathlyne Knickerbocker), regent of University of New York, senator; son of **Ludovickus** of Albany (m. Effie Toll); son of **Jacob** of Albany (m. Eva Le Fort); son of **Ludovickus** of Albany, b. 1709 (m. Maria Frear); son of **CORNELIUS CORNELISQN VIELE**, who came to America from Holland, where he had fled from France to escape persecution, first settled at Albany, thence to Schenectady in 1668, where he acquired lands, returned to Albany in 1670; his homes were burnt by the Indians, and one of his daughters and her child murdered in 1689. See Munsell's *Collections*. [696]

VINE, PETER H., Albany; son of **Henry I.** of Guilderland, b. 1781, d. 1853 (m. Hellen Chism); son of **John** of Guilderland, b. 1730(?). [697]

VISSCHER, EDWARD and JOHN B., Albany; sons of **Johannes B.** of Albany, b. 1769, d. 1825 (m. 1st, Geertruy Dunbar, 2nd, Catharine Willet, the mother of Johannes B.); son of **Barent J.** of Albany, b. 1737, d. (m. 1765 Sarah, daughter.

of Harman B. Visscher); son of **Johannes N.** of Albany, b. 1698, d. 1753 (m. 1728 Annetje Staats); son of **Nanning** of Albany, d. 1730 (m. 1686 Alida Vinhagen); son of **Harmen** of Albany, b. 1619, d. before 1693 (m. Hester Tjerkse), village surveyor, 1666; son of **BASTIAEN VISSCHER** of Hoorn, in Holland, came to America prior to 1644, and settled in Rensselaerwyck, married Dirkje T., dau. of Teunis Teunise *de metselaer*, died April, 1737. The name has been known in Holland from very early times. See Talcott's *Gen. Notes.* [698]

VOORHEES, ALONZO B. (m. Catharine M. Van Valkenburgh, Albany); son of **Henry G.** of Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1854 (m. 1797 Rebecca Osterhout); son of **Garret** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. 1748, d. about 1815 (m. Elizabeth Burr), removed from New Brunswick to Glen, N. Y.; son of **Hendrick Garratse** of Flatlands, Long Island (m. Jannetje Andreas); son of **Garret Coerte** of Flatlands, d. 1703 (m. Mense Janse); son of **Coert Stevense** of Flatlands, b. 1637 (m. Marretje Gerretse Van Couenhaven), came from Holland to Flatlands, Long Island, with his father; son of **STEVEN COERTE VAN VOOR HEES,** born 1600 in Holland, died Feb. 16, 1684, at Flatlands, Long Island (m. 1st, in Holland, 2nd, Roeloffse Senbering, b. 1619, d. 1690), came with his son from Holland to America, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island, April, 1660; son of Coert Alberts Van Voor Hees, who resided, prior to 1600, in front of the village of Hees, near the town of Ruinen, in the province of Dreuthe, Holland, the word "*Voor*" meaning "before," or "in front of." [699]

VOSBURGH, FLETCHER and MILES WOODWARD, Albany; sons of ISAAC W. VOSBURGH of Albany, b. 1801 (m. 1841 Sarah J. Fletcher, desc. of Robert Fletcher of 1630); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1772, d. 1839 (m. 1799 Mary McDonald); son of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1720, d. 1785 (m. 1759 Catharine Staats); son of **Abraham** of Albany, b. 1696, d. 1750(?) (m. 1719 Geertje Van Den Berg); son of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1657(?), d. 1720 (m. 1686 Anna Janse Goes); son of **ABRAM PIETERSE VOSBURGH** of Albany, d. about 1660 (m. Gertruy Pieterse Koeymans or Coeymans), one of four brothers, all of whom settled in Beverwyck prior to 1651. See O'Callaghan's *Hist. New Netherland; Fletcher Gen.;* Munsell's *Collections.* [700]

VOSE, RODNEY (m. Sarah J. Miller); Albany; son of **Samuel** of Spencer, N. Y. (m. Betsey Cutler), county supervisor; son of **Roger** of Bedford, N. H.; son of **Samuel** of Bedford; son of **Robert;** son of **Henry;** son of **Thomas;** son of **ROBERT VOSE** (m. Jane ———), came from Lancashire, England, to America in 1635, and settled at Milton, Massachusetts. [701]

VROMAN, SANFORD and JOHN, Albany; sons of **William** of Coeymans, b. 1812, d. 1876; son of **Peter** of Coeymans, whose ancestors came from Holland. See Munsell's *Collections,* vol. IV, p. 184*q*. [702]

VROOMAN, ISAAC HENRY (m. Anna Mary Saltus Pruyn), Albany; son of **Peter** of Schenectady, b. 1806, d. 1830 (m. Margaret Ann, dau. of John Sanders Ten Eyck); son of **Isaac L.** of Schenectady, b. 1784, d. 1864 (m. 1804 Catherine Clute); son of **Lourens** of Schenectady, b. 1757 (m. Maria Bratt); son of **Isaac** of Schenectady, b. 1712, d. 1807 (m. 1744 Dorothea Van Boskerken), surveyor, judge of court of common pleas, member of provincial assembly, 1759, member of the first State assembly, 1779; son of **Wouter** of Schenectady, b. 1680, d. 1756 (m. 1707 Marytje, dau. of Isaac Casparse Hallenbeck), he was father of Domine Barent Vrooman, pastor of Ref. Dutch Church of Schenectady; son of **Adam** of Schenectady, b. in Holland, 1649, d. 1730 (m 1st, 1678 Engeltie Bloom, 2nd, 1691 Grietje Ryckman, 3rd, 1697 Grietje Takels Heemstraat), was naturalized in the Province of New York 1717, his wife and infant child killed, and his two sons, Wouter and Barent, taken captive by the French and Indians, in 1690; eldest son of **HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN,** who came from Holland, accompanied by his brothers, Peter Meese and Jacob Meese, and settled in Kinderhook in 1670 and thence to Schenectady, in 1677. His home

was on the site now occupied by the New York Central Railway depot, at Schenectady. In the massacre of 1690, he was killed with his son Bartholomew, and his son John was carried away captive. He left two surviving sons, Adam and John. See Pearson's *Settlers of Schenectady*, Sander's *Hist. of Schenectady*. [703]

WADE, EDWARD UPHAM (minor), Albany; son of EDWARD WADE of Albany, b. 1829; son of **James** of Watervliet, b. 1789, d. 1868 (m. 1813 Sally Mulford), doctor of medicine; son of **James** of Andover, Ohio, b. 1750, d. 1826 (m. 1781 Mary Upham), served in Rev. army at Bunker's Hill; son of **Samuel** of Medford, Mass., b. 1715 (m. 1741 Martha Upham); son of **Samuel** of Medford, b. 1681, d. 1738 (m. 1706 Lydia Newhall); son of **Nathaniel** of Medford, d. 1707 (m. 1672 Mercy Bradstock); son of **JONATHAN WADE,** an early settler of Ipswich, Mass., freeman, 1634, moved to Medford, Massachusetts, where he died, 1683. See *Hist. of Medford, Mass.* [704]

WADSWORTH, PAUL, Albany; son of SAMUEL WADSWORTH of Auborn, b. 1809 (m. Amanda Van Allen); son of **Joseph** of Auborn, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1854 (m. Anna Barnes), served in Rev. army; son of **David** of Grafton, Mass., b. 1741, d. 1821 (m. Elizabeth Whipple); son of **David** of Grafton, b. 1720, d. 1749 (m. Hannah Paul); son of **Recompense** of Milton, Mass., b. 1688, d. 1729 (m. Sarah Morey); son of **Ebenezer** of Milton, b. 1660, d. 1717 (m. Mary ———), a deacon, one of the early settlers of Milton; son of **Samuel** of Milton, d. 1676 (m. Abigail Lindall); son of **CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH** who came from England in the ship "*Lion*" which landed at Boston, 1632. See *Wadsworth Gen.* [705]

WAGONER, JOHN G. and RICHARD T. and M. V. B. and LEVI JACOB, Albany; sons of **Levi Jacob** of Albany, b. June 5, 1807, d. July 28, 1860; son of **Jacob** of Kinderhook (m. ——— Schwict), served in Rev. army; son of **Jacob Wagenaar** (*sic*) of Kinderhook. Probably the Jacob Wagenaar who married Annatje, and who had a son Jacob bp. Jan. 8, 1769. See Munsell's *Collections*. [706]

WALLACE, WILLIAM ADDISON, Albany; son of **James J.** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1878 (m. Eliza Thompson Bond, a desc. of Count Rumford), a doctor of medicine; son of **William** of Rochester, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1823 (m. Anna Dondal); son of **William** of Londonderry, N. H., b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. Hannah, sister of Matthew Thornton, delegate to continental congress, 1776, and a signer of the declaration of independence); son of **JOHN WALLACE** (m. Annis Barnet), came from Antrim, Ireland, to America in 1720 and settled at Londonderry in the State of New Hampshire. See *History of Londonderry, New Hampshire.* [707]

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL

WALWORTH, CLARENCE A., Albany; son of **Reuben Hyde** of Saratoga, b. at Bosrah, Conn., 1788, d. 1867 (m. 1st, Maria K. Averill, mother of Clarence, 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Smith Hardin), admitted to the bar, 1809, served in war of 1812, at Plattsburgh in Sept. 1814, aide de camp to Gen. Mooers, Ott's adj.-gen., justice of the peace, master in chancery, supreme court comm., member of congress, circuit judge, 1823–28, chancellor of State of New York for twenty years, pres. of law school, LL. D. Harvard Coll., LL. D. Yale Coll., author *Rules and Orders of N. Y. Court of Chancery*, 1829; *Hyde Genealogy*, 2 vols., 1864; son of **Benjamin** of Bosrah, Conn., and Hoosic, N. Y., b. 1746, d. 1812 (m. Apphia Hyde, widow of Samuel Cardell, she was a desc. of Mary Winslow, niece of Gov. Winslow of the *Mayflower*, and who desc. through Lieut. Thomas Tracey from the Traceys of Tewksbury, England), quartermaster, and acting adj. in Rev. army under Col. Nichols, present at battle of White Plains; son of **John** of Groton, b. 1695–1700, d. 1749 (m. Sarah Dunn), captain of dragoons; son of **WILLIAM WALWORTH** who came from the neighborhood of London, England, and came to America about 1689, and shortly afterward married Mary Seaton, an immigrant by the same ship, settled first on Fisher's Island as lessee of Gov. Win-

throp, thence to Groton. He died in 1703. From him are descended the Walworths of the United States, and they belong to that branch of the family classed by Burke as "the Walworths of London and Suffolk" who bear the shield of Sir William Walworth of the reign of Richard II. This old Saxon name is sometimes by the French and Norman chroniclers misspelled "Coulouvre, Goulouffre, and Golafer." See Froissart's *Chron.*, vol. IX, chap. 13 and *The Roll of Battle Abbey; Hist. of New London; Hyde Genealogy; Norwich Jubilee;* Burke's *Gen. Armory.* [708]

WANDS, ROBERT JAMES (m. Lois Mary Edmunds), Albany; son of ALEXANDER HAMILTON WANDS of Los Angeles, California (m. 1862 Jennie Purdy); son of EBENEZER E. WANDS of New Scotland, Albany county, b. 1811 (m. 1833 Nancy McBride); son of **Robert** of New Scotland, b. 1780, d. 1855 (m. 1802 Jennie Jackson); son of **JOHN WANDS,** b. 1740, d. 1824 (m. Margerette Burnside), came from Scotland to America as a soldier in the British army, settled in New Scotland, Albany county, New York State, in 1762. [709]

WARD, JOHN G. and WALTER E., Albany; sons of GILBERT WARD of Albany, b. 1822; son of **Gilbert** of White Plains, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1853 (m. 1800 Phebe Carpenter); son of **Nathan** of Westchester county, b. 1758, d. 1838 (m. Mary Churchill); son of **Gilbert** of Westchester county, b. 1730, d. 1783, held a commission in the British army at the commencement of the Rev. war, in consideration of his oath remained neutral. His father came from England to America when a youth, and died at the advanced age of 105 years, in Westchester county, New York State. [710]

WARD, SAMUEL B., Albany; son of **L. B.** of Morristown, b. 1801, d. 1885 (m. 1839 Abby Pratt), member of assembly, 1851; son of **Silas** of Morris county and Elizabethtown, N. J., b. 1767, d. 1862 (m. 1794 Phebe Dod); son of **Samuel,** b. Aug. 20, 1724, d. April 15, 1799 (m. Mary Shipman), came from Virginia to Morristown. [711]

WARNER, CHARLES A., Albany; son of **Albert** of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1840, d. 1880 (m. Mary Barringer); son of **Michael** of Greenbush, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1875 (m. Almedah Barringer); son of **George** of Greenbush, Rensselaer county, New York, b. 1750, d. 1820. [712]

WARREN, CLEMENT (m. Christina Johnson), Albany; son of **Moses** of Watertown, b. 1782, d. 1820 (m. 1803 Hannah Laith); son of **Moses** of Watertown, b. 1759 (m. 1780 Eleanor White), fought with his cousin, Gen. Joseph Warren, at Bunker Hill; son of **Phineas** of Watertown, b. 1717, d. 1797 (m. 1739 Grace Hastings); son of **Joshua** of Watertown, b. 1668; son of **David** of Watertown, b. 1628; son of **JOHN WARREN** (m. Margaret ———), who came from England to America in 1630, settled at Watertown, Massachusetts, where he died, Dec. 13, 1667. [713]

WATERMAN, EMMET T., Albany; son of **Samuel** of Lisha's Kill, N. Y.; son of **Zephaniah** of Lisha's Kill; son of **Oliver** of Lisha's Kill, New York State. [714]

WATERMAN, SILAS CUMMING, Albany; son of **George** of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1876 (m. 1838 Anna E. Rice); son of **Robert** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1866 (m. Esther Graham); son of **JAMES WATERMAN,** who came to America previous to the Revolution, settled at Hartford, Connecticut, was taken prisoner by the British. [715]

WATKINS, ALBERT BARNES (m. Martha A. Mather, a lineal desc. of Richard Mather of 1635), Albany; son of **Stephen Mellen** of Naples, N. Y., b. 1812, d. 1856 (m. 1836 Eveline Hamlin); son of **Stephen** of Grass Lake, Mich., b. 1773, d. 1858 (m. 1797 Betsey Clark); son of **Nathan** of Naples, N. Y., b. 1737, d. 1814 (m. Sarah ———), removed from Hopkinton, Mass., one of the earliest settlers of Partridgeville (now Peru), Berkshire, and of Naples, N. Y., captain Rev. army, present at battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton and Princeton, and at the surrender of Bur-

goyne; son of **Daniel** of Hopkinton, Mass., b. 1702 (m. Thankful ———); son of **John** of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1654 (m. Abigail ———); son of **THOMAS WATKINS** (m. Elizabeth ———), who was freeman of Boston, 1660, member of artillery company, 1666, and it is supposed he came from London to Boston in 1635. It is probable that the family originally came from either Brecon or Montgomery in Wales. [716]

WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Albany; son of **William Henry** of Cobleskill, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. Margaret Smith); son of **Jude** of Newport, N. Y., b. Mar. 19, 1759, d. at Bracketts Bridge, Aug. 19, 1877 (m. Mary, dau. of Col. Jenks), served in Rev. army at West Point when the British were defeated. [717]

WEIDMAN, REUBEN (m. Helena Hunting), Albany; son of **Felix** of Chesterville, Albany county, b. 1825 (m. Caroline Lawrence), grad. of Albany Medical School; son of **Felix** of Berne, Albany county, b. 1785, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Shell); son of **Jacob** of Berne, b. 1797, d. 1813; son of **JACOB WEIDMAN** of Switzerland, came to America with a party of German emigrants and settled at Berne in New York State, where he built the first house and to which place he gave the name of the Swiss capital, Berne. [718]

WEIDMAN, PAUL (m. Orcelia Burleigh), Albany; son of **Felix** of Berne, Albany county, b. 1785, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Shell); son of **Jacob** of Berne, b. 1797, d. 1813; son of **JACOB WEIDMAN** of Switzerland came to America with a party of German emigrants and settled at Berne in New York State, where he built the first house and to which place he gave the name of the Swiss capital, Berne. [719]

WELLS, ROBERT HITCHCOCK (m. Catharine Storrs) and GEORGE ANDREWS (m. Elizabeth Judson), Albany; sons of **Agur** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1876 (m. 1816 Abigail Hitchcock); son of **AGUR WELLS,** born in England 1756, and came to America, married, 1779, Mary Pixley, resided at Bridgeport, Connecticut, died at Auburn, New York State, 1811. [720]

WELLS, SAMUEL E. and CHARLES S., Albany; sons of AUSTIN HENRY WELLS of Albany, b. 1814 (m. 1st, Martha H. Mitchell, 2nd, Margaret L. Dow); son of **Samuel** of Cambridge, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1866 (m. 1st, Miriam Henry, 2nd, Olive Scott); son of **Edmund** of Whitesboro, N. Y., b. about 1740, d. about 1821; son of **Edmund,** who came from Connecticut and was one of the original proprietors of Cambridge, N. Y., and whose ancestor came from Wales and settled in Connecticut. [721]

WENDELL, WILLIAM (m. 1st, Sarah Kip, 2nd, Frances E. Roberts), Albany; son of **Harmanus C.** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1837 (m. Cathalina Hun), justice of the peace, 1817–37; son of **Cornelius** of Albany, b. 1745, d. 1814 (m. Anna Lansing), one of the patentees of Jersey Field: son of **Harmanus,** bp. 1714, d. 1771 (m. Catharine Van Vechten), asst. alderman 1749, asst. judge of court of com. pleas, 1752–58; son of **Hermanus** of Albany, b. 1678, d. 1731 (m. Anna Glen), alderman, 1714–1720, 1726–27, com. of Indian affairs 1728–32; son of **Jeronimus** of Albany, b. 1655 (m. Ariaantje Visscher); son of **EVERT JANSEN WENDELL,** born at Emden, Hanover, 1615, and came to America, 1642, settled at Albany, 1647, ruling elder of Dutch Church, 1656, orphan master, 1657, magistrate, 1660–61. [722]

WENDELL, HARRY MOSHER, Albany (m. Estella L. F. Hurcomb); son of **Nathan** of Albany (m. Jane A. Mosher); son of **Jacob,** descended from Evert Jansen Wendell, but the lineage is not yet traced. [723]

WENDELL, JACOB IRVING, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1887 (m. Margaret Failing), colonel in U. S. army; son of **Jacob** of Fort Plain, Montgomery county, New York State, probably a descendant of Evert Jansen Wendell. [724]

WESTERVELT, CLARK, Albany; son of **John F.** of Albany, b. 1821; son of **John** of Bethlehem, b. 1799, d. 1850 (m. Frances Clark); son of **Abram** of Bethlehem, b. 1761, d. 1843 (m. Anna Le Roy);

son of **Jurrien** of Bethlehem, b. 1720, d. 1796 (m. Hendrikse Van Boskerck); son of **Libbert** (m. 1703 Cornelia Van Voorhees); son of ——— **WESTERVELDT** (m. Geesie Roeloffe), who came from Wepple, Dreuthe, Holland, in the ship *Hope*, April, 1662, and settled in Bergen county, New York State. [725]

WETHERWAX, CHARLES, Albany; son of **Henry,** West Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1869 (m. Malinda Soule), licensed to preach in M. E. Church, by Bishop Elijah Hedding, Dec. 13, 1820; son of **Sebastian** of West Sandlake, b. 1822, d. 1855 (m Catharine Uline), justice of the peace, 1803–5; son of **Andris** of West Sandlake, moved from Dutchess county, b. 1737, d. May 16, 1824 (m. Catharine ———); son of **ANDRES WETHERWAX,** who came from Wirtemburg, Germany, and settled in Dutchess county, New York State. [726]

WETMORE, REGULUS L. (m. Elizabeth Wooster), Albany; son of **Salmon B.** of Canajoharie, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1854 (m. 1816 Hannah Waffle); son of **Seth** of Winchester, Conn., and Canajoharie, N. Y., b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Lois Bronson), member of Connecticut leg., magistrate, sheriff, judge of Montgomery county, N. Y.; son of **John** of Torrington, b. 1727, d. 1795; son of **Samuel** of Winchester, b. 1692, d. 1773 (m. 1722 Hannah Hubbard); son of **Samuel,** b. 1655, d. 1741 (m. 1687 Mary Bacon); son of **THOMAS WETMORE,** who came from the west of England to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1635, among the early settlers of the Connecticut colony. See *Wetmore Genealogy*, 1861. [727]

WHEELER, FREDERICK F., Albany; son of **John C.** of Stockbridge, Madison county, N. Y., b. 1828 (m. Adaline Freeman); son of **Moses** of Connecticut, b. 1800; son of **John,** b. 1756, settled in Connecticut. [728]

WHEELER, SETH (m. Elizabeth Boyd), Albany; son of **Alonzo** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1867 (m. 1834 Harriet H., dau. of Richard W. Bishop); son of **William** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1851 (m. Martha, dau. of Joseph Thorn); son of **Thomas,** b. 1752, d. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Conner); son of **Henry,** b. 1717 (m. Deborah Underhill), settled in Dutchess county, in the State of New York. [729]

WHITMORE, SAMUEL W., Albany; son of JOHN WHITMORE of Bowdoinham, Maine (m. Mary B. Berry); son of **John,** b. 1771, d. 1865 (m. Sarah McClellan); son of **Stephen,** b. 1739 (m. 1763 Mary Whittemore); son of **Francis** (m. Mary Hall). [730]

WICKES, FREDERICK ROSCOE (a minor), Albany, son of **Edward Chauncey** of Albany, b. 1858, d. 1885; son of CHAUNCEY BETTS WICKES (m. Frances Lord); son of **Jonas** of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1849 (m. Sarah, dau. of Nathan Betts), dep. county clerk, 1832–49; son of **Silas** of Schaghticoke, b. 1758, d. 1838 (m. Elizabeth Roscoe); son of **Daniel** of Huntington, b. 1724, d. 1784 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Jonah Wood), in consequence of Revolution removed from Huntington to Dutchess county; son of **Joseph** (m. Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Lewis); son of **Thomas,** b. 1650–51, imprisoned by Gen. Andros, 1681, captain, 1690, member of county convention; son of **THOMAS WEEKES** (*sic*), who came from England, Nov. 20, 1635, arrived in America, and settled at Watertown, Massachusetts. See *Wickes Gen.* [731]

WILBOR, ANSON G., Albany; son of SAMUEL WILBOR of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1840 (m. 1864 Ella A. Gifford); son of **Samuel**, of Chatham, b. 1809 (m. Elsie M. Van Valkenburgh); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1780, d. about 1818 (m. Hannah Fitch); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1750, d. 1820, descended from **SAMUEL WILBORE,** who came from England, and settled at Boston, about 1633, but the lineage is not traced. See *Wilbor Genealogy*. [732]

WILBUR, WILLIAM ASA, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1883 (m. Sarah Ann Townsend); son of **Thomas** of Quaker Springs, N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1764, d. Sept. 19, 1832 (m. Abigail Leggett), one of the first settlers of Quaker

Springs; son of **Jonathan,** b. Dec. 12, 1724. [733]

WILDMAN, WILLIAM, Albany; son of **William Watson** of Troy, b. 1802, d. 1876 (m. 1st, Fannie Benedict, 2nd, Catharine Bell Kingsman); son of **Uz** of Danbury, Conn., b. 1772, d. 1864, whose father resided at Danbury, Connecticut, and whose store was burnt by the British army in 1777. [734]

WILKIE, THOMAS and JACOB and GEORGE A., Albany; son of **Thomas** of Schenectady and Albany, b. 1811, d. 1873 (m. 1845 Matilda Clark); son of **Thomas** of Schenectady, b. 1753, d. 1833 (m. Mary Velthansen), colonel in Rev. army; son of **THOMAS WILKIE** of Fishkill, N. Y., who came from England about 1700, and settled at Schenectady, married Mary Bogardus, and died 1757. [735]

WILKINSON, WILLIAM HILTON, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1775 (m. Ann Hilton); son of **John.** [736]

WILLARD, SYLVESTER D., Albany; son of **Sylvester D.** of Albany, b. at Wilton, Conn., 1825, d. at Albany, 1865 (m. 1861 Susan E. Spence), M. D., surgeon-gen. of Fed. army in Rebellion, the Willard Insane Asylum erected to his name by the State leg.; son of **David** of Wilton, Conn., b. 1789, d. 1860 (m. Abbie Gregory), doctor of medicine and brother of Sylvester Willard, M. D., of Auburn, N. Y.; son of **Daniel** of Saybrook, Conn., b. 1760, d. 1814 (m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Robert Silliman, d. Feb. 14, 1814, the same day as her husband), colonel; son of **George** of Saybrook, b. 1725 (m. Hannah Murrell); son of **Samuel** of Saybrook, b. 1694, d. 1779 (m. Sarah Stillman), a member of house of representatives; son of **Samuel,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 1658, d. at Saybrook, 1713 (m. 1683 Sarah Clark); son of **Josiah** of Hartford, b. 1636, d. 1674 (m. Hannah Hosmer), the eldest son of **MAJOR SIMON WILLARD,** who was born 1605, at Horsmonden, Kent, England, d. Apr. 24, 1676 (m. 1st, Mary Sharpe, 2nd, Elizabeth, sister of Henry Dunster, pres. of Harvard Coll.), a commissioned officer of the British army, who came from England with his sister Margery and her husband, Capt. Dolor Davis, landed at Boston, 1634, and settled at Cambridge, he was the son of **Richard Willard** of Horsmonden, a direct lineal decendant of **Richard Willard,** baron of the Cinque Ports in the time of Richard II. There is a tablet in the chancel of Horsmonden parish church marked "Willard," which bears date 1587. See *Willard Memoir*, by Joseph Willard, Boston, 1858. [737]

WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY PRATT, Albany; son of **Josiah,** b. 1768, d. 1842; son of **Jehiel,** b. 1733, d. 1810, settled in Upper Middletown, Conn.; son of **Stephen,** b. 1693; son of **Jacob,** b. 1664, d. 1712, settled in Wethersfield, Conn.; son of **THOMAS WILLIAMS,** d. Feb. 5, 1692, and who, according to the traditions of the family, came to America from Wales and settled at Wethersfield in the Connecticut valley at an early period. The earliest authentic fact being the registration of the birth of a son Thomas, March 9, 1656. His wife's name was Rebeckah. [738]

WILLIAMS, HENRY DAVID, Albany; son of SELEY WILLIAMS of Albany, b. 1812 (m. Merdulia Caldwell); son of **Matthew** of Greenville, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1840 (m. Ruth Searles); son of **Thomas** of New Baltimore and Coxsackie, b. 1757, d. 1850(?) (m. ——— McCabe), served in Rev. army. [739]

WILLIAMS, SELEY (m. Merdula Caldwell), Albany; son of **Matthew** of Norton Hill, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1840 (m. Ruth Searles), capt. of militia; son of **Thomas** who was born in New York and died aged 93 years. [740]

WILSON, DAVID A., Albany; son of THOMAS WILSON of Albany, b. 1823 (m. Nancy Carter); son of **Alexander** of Lansingburgh and Albany, b. 1800, d. 1884 (m. Hannah Van Keuren); son of **David A.** of Lansingburgh, b. about 1775, d. 1835 (m. ——— Glasspiece), a sloop captain. [741]

WILSON, FRANCIS, Albany; son of **Samuel R.** of Westerlo, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1832 (m. Jane Wilcey); son of

Robert of Westerlo, b. 1745, d. 1829 (m. Catharine Wilsey), whose ancestors were from Scotland and settled in Dutchess county. [742]

WILSON, FRANK P., Albany; son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1801, d. 1866 (m. Catharine Dowling), first district school teacher in Albany; son of **John** of Essex county, b. 1771, d. 1840. [743]

WILSON, GEORGE P. and ROBERT, Albany; sons of **Abram Fonda** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1886 (m. Henrietta Powers); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. about 1765, d. May 14, 1838 (m. Sarah Fonda), came from New York near Basken Ridge; son of **JAMES A. WILSON** (m. Sarah Arim), who came from Scotland to America and settled in New Jersey. [744]

WINCHELL, WILLIAM RUSSELL, Albany; son of **William,** b. 1790, d. 1868, served in war of 1812–14; son of **William** of Kensington, Conn., b. 1762, d. 1839, served in Rev. army; son of **Dan** of Kensington, b. 1736, d. 1811, served in Rev. army, his son Ira was killed at Bunker Hill; son of **Hezekiah** of Kensington, b. 1697, d. 1760; son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor, Conn., b. before 1635, d. 1699, freeman, 1657; son of **ROBERT WINCHELL,** who came from England to America and was settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1634, and at Windsor, Conn., 1635, freeman, May 6, 1635. There is a tradition that the family is descended from the Winchelseys or Winchelseas, of whom was Robert Winchelsey, archbp. of Canterbury, 1293. [745]

WING, ALBERT, Albany (m. Maria Carle); son of **Archibald** of Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1860 (m. Nancy Seaman); son of **Thurston** of Dover, N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1842 (m. Mary Young), probably descended from Edmund Wing of Dartmouth, but the lineage is not traced. [746]

WINNE, EDWIN and WILLIAM FRY; sons of **Jacob Lansing,** b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. Julia Ann Fry), alderman of Albany city; son of **Livinus,** b. 1745, d. 1825 (m. Marytje Lansing); son of **Benjamin,** b. 1705, d. 1797 (m. Rachel Van Arnan); son of **Livinus,** b. 1647, d. 1706 (m. 1st, Teuntje Martense, 2nd, Mrs. Williamje Viele Schemerhorn, the mother of Benjamin); son of **PIETER WINNE.** See 750. [747]

WINNE, FRANKLIN, Albany; son of JOSEPH FRY WINNE, of Albany (m. Alida W. Scovel); son of **Jacob Lansing,** b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. Julia Ann Fry), alderman of Albany city; son of **Livinus,** b. 1745, d. 1825 (m. Marytje Lansing); son of **Benjamin,** b. 1705, d. 1797 (m. Rachel Van Arnam); son of **Livinus,** b. 1647, d. 1706 (m. 1st, Teuntje Martense, 2nd, 1699 Mrs. Willempje Viele Schemerhorn, the mother of Benjamin); son of **PIETER WINNE.** See 750. [748]

WINNE, CHARLES VISSCHER, Albany; son of **Nanning Visscher** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1858 (m. Rachel, dau. of Garret Van Sante Bleecker), M. D., grad. Union Coll., 1824, Yale Coll., 1826, com.-surgeon with rank of lieut.-col. on Major-General Stephen Van Rensselaer's staff; son of **Livinus Lansing** of Albany, b. 1783, d. 1816 (m. Ann Visscher), grad. Union Coll., 1804, captain U. S. A., 1812, served in war of 1812, son of **Livinus** of Albany, b. 1745, d. 1825 (m. Marytje Lansing); son of **Benjamin** of Albany, b. 1705, d. 1797 (m. Rachel Van Arnam); son of **Livinus** of Albany, b. 1647, d. 1706 (m. 1st, Teuntje Martense, 2nd, Mrs. Williamje Viele Schemerhorn, the mother of Benjamin); son of **PIETER WINNE.** See 750. [749]

————**PIETER WINNE** (ancestor of 747, 748, 749), was born in the city of Ghent, Flanders, and his wife, Tannatje Adams, was born in the city of Leeuwaerden in Vrieslandt, came to America and settled at Bethlehem near Albany, July 6, 1684, when they made a joint will. The family is probably of British descent and the same as the Wynns of Wales, having migrated to Holland during the Puritan troubles. See Munsell's *History of Albany.* [750]

WINSHIP, WILLIAM F., Albany; son of **William** of Boston, Mass., b. 1811, d. 1875 (m. 1840 Lucretia Willis); son of **Isaac** of Portland, Maine, b. 1774, d.

1837 (m. 1807 Eunice Gould); son of **Isaac** of Lexington and Medford, Mass., b. 1749, d. 1834 (m. 1773 Sarah Fessenden), assessor, 1793–1814; son of **Isaac** of Lexington, b. 1724, d. 1783 (m. Hannah ———), served in French and Indian war, 1755; son of **Edward** of Lexington, b. 1684, d. 1763 (m. 1755 Sarah Manning); son of **Edward** of Cambridge and Lexington, b. 1654, d. 1718 (m. 1683 Rebecca Barsham), selectman, 1691–93–95 and 1701; son of **EDWARD WINSHIP** of Cambridge, d. Dec. 2, 1688 (m. 1st, Jane ———, 2nd, Elizabeth ———), freman in 1635, member of ancient and honorable artillery company, 1638, selectman eleven years, rep. to general court four years, lieut. in the militia, and who came from England. His original estate at Cambridge is still in the family. See Hudson's *Hist. of Lexington*. [751]

WOOD, ARTHUR CLARENCE (a minor), Albany; son of **Barnabas** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Van Derzee), a doctor of medicine; son of **Ichabod** of Albany and Guilderland, b. 1781, d. 1854 (m. Barbara Shondy); son of **Barnabas** of Courtland, New York State. [752]

WOOD, BRADFORD RIPLEY (m. Mrs. Eliza Clark); son of **Samuel** of Westport, Conn., b. 1758, d. 1843 (m. Rebecca, dau. of David Lyon); son of **Samuel** of Middleborough, Conn. (m. Lydia, dau. of David Ripley, a desc. of Governor William Bradford of the *Mayflower*), a minister, chaplain in the Rev. army, taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, died on board prison ship *Aria* in New York harbor; son of **Henry** of Plymouth, Massachusetts, who married Eliza, widow of Joseph Clark, and dau. of Thomas Gould. [753]

WOOD, GEORGE L. (m. Hannah I. Vroman), Albany; son of CHARLES A. WOOD of Chicago (m. Eugenia A. Sherwood); son of **William O.** of Newburgh, b. 1805, d. 1860 (m. 1826 ——— Lawrence); son of **JOHN WOOD,** b. 1773 d. 1835, the son of a Mohawk chieftain, who married a Dutch lady. [754]

WOOD, JOHN, Albany; son of **Harvey** of Albany, b. 1818 (m. 1841 Margaret Wheaton); son of **Asea** of Saratoga, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1869 (m. Sarah Nash); son of **David** of Balston, b. 1753, d. 1820, son of ——— **WOOD,** who came from Ireland to America. [755]

WOODBURY, JOHN N., Albany; son of **Benjamin H.** of Methuen, Mass., b. 1818, d. 1873 (m. 1840 Betsey Denney); son of **John** of Salem, N. H., b. 1783, d. 1849 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Woodbury); son of **John** of Salem, b. 1749, d. 1829 (m. Hannah Woodbury); son of **Nathaniel** of Beverly, Mass., b. 1715; son of **Ebenezer** of Salem, b. 1667, d. 1708 (m. Hannah Dodge); son of **John** of Salem, b. 1626, d. 1682; son of **JOHN WOODBURY** of Somersetshire, England, who came to America about 1624, in the interest of the Dorchester colony, and settled at Cape Ann, now Gloucester. [756]

WOODRUFF, HALSEY, Albany; son of CYRUS L. WOODRUFF of Albany, b. 1812 (m. Gertrude Winne); son of **Halsey** of Boston, b. 1782, d. 1861 (m. Innocent Kingsley); son of **David** of Long Island, b. 1748 (m. Luthera Marble), came from Rhode Island, and whose ancestors emigrated from France. [757]

WOODRUFF, WILLIAM HENRY DE WITT, Albany; son of DAVID HALSEY WOODRUFF of Albany, b. 1810 (m. Charlotte Putnam); son of **Halsey** of Boston, b. 1782, d. 1861 (m. Innocent Kingsley); son of **David** of Long Island, b. 1748 (m. Luthera Marble), came from Rhode Island, and whose ancestors emigrated from France. [758]

WOODWARD, JAMES OTIS, Albany; son of **Royal,** b. 1815, d. 1882 (m. 1858 Charlotte M. Smith, desc. of Captain Thomas Smith, early emigrant to America); son of **Abner** of Ashford, Conn., b. 1762, d. 1840 (m. 1st, Mariam Knowlton of Ashford, 2nd, 1795 Eunice, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Fuller), served in Rev. army; son of **Joseph** of Windham and Ashford, b. 1725, d. 1814 (m. 1748 Elizabeth Perkins, desc. of Cotton Mather); son of **Joseph,** b. 1688, d. 1727 (m. 1714 Elizabeth Lilsby), removed

from Newton to Canterbury, Conn., 1710; son of **John** of Newton, b. 1649 (m. 1st, Rebecca, dau. of Richard Robbins of Camp, 2nd, 1686 Sarah Bancroft of Reading); son of **George** of Watertown (m. Elizabeth Hammond), freeman, 1646; son of **RICHARD WOODWARD,** who embarked from Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, with his wife Rose, in the ship *Elizabeth,* landed in America, settled at Watertown, of which he was freeman, Sept. 16, 1635. See *Woodward Gen.* [759]

WRIGHT, HENRY B., Albany; son of **Henry** of Duanesburg, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1884 (m. Jane Liddle); son of **John T.** of Duanesburg, b. Jan. 9, 1787 (m. ——— Wilsey); son of **John,** b. at Simsbury, Conn. (m. Susan Bassett); son of **Matthew,** b. in Simsbury, Conn., lived to be 103 years old, and died about 1820 (m. Esther Lewis), b. in Chatham, Conn., lived to the age of 90 years, and died about 1810. [760]

WYNKOOP, LEONARD, Albany; son of **Peter,** b. 1806 (m. 1839 Jane Long); son of **Joshua** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1770 (m. Margaret Amont); son of **Evert** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. about 1732 (m. 1754 Saartje Decker); son of **Johannes E.,** b. 1707 (m. 1730 Catharine Schut); son of **Evert,** b. 1665, d. 1746 (m. 1688 Gertrude Elmendorf); son of **Cornelius** of Albany, b, 1616 in Holland, who is supposed to be a son of **PETER WYNKOOP,** who was supercargo of the vessel *The Arms of Rensselaerwyck,* and arrived with her at New York, 1644. See *Wynkoop Genealogy.* [761]

YALE, ASA J. (m. Sarah J. Cornish), Albany; son of CHESTER YALE of Bainbridge, N. Y. (m. Eliza Radnor); son of **Elam** of Guilford, Chenango county, N. Y., b. 1781 (m. 1st, 1804 Mirab Ives, the mother of Chester, 2nd, Nancy Wood); son of **Uriah** of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1833 (m. 1780 Eunice Merwin); son of **Benjamin** of Wallingford, b. 1714, d. 1777 (m. 1737 Ruth Ives), resided also in Wolcott and Paterson, N. Y.; son of **Thomas** of Wallingford, b. 1678, d. 1750 (m. 1705 Mary Bentham); son of **Thomas,** b. 1647(?), d. 1736 (m. 1667 Rebecca Gibbards), removed from New Haven, Conn., and was one of the first settlers of Wallingford, captain of Train band, justice of the peace, surveyor; son of **DAVID YALE,** who came with his wife Ursula from England before 1637, first settled in New Haven and resided there until 1645, when he removed to Boston. May, 1646, signed a petition favoring the Church of England, petition being unfavorably received by the general court, he returned to England, visited America about 1657, returned to England with his mother, 1658, was in London, England, in 1659. He was the son of **David Yale** of Wrexham, Denbighshire, Wales, and his wife, Ann, dau. of Thomas Morton, bishop of Durham, 1632–59, who died, 1659, and who was a celebrated ecclesiastic in his day. The Yales of Denbighshire are still represented by the Parry-Yales of Plas-yn-Yale, Denbighshire. [762]

YATES, BENJAMIN, Albany; son of **Benjamin** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1861 (m. Margaret Sturges); son of **JOSEPH YATES,** born in Yorkshire, England, 1747, married in France and came to America, 1767, died 1837. [763]

ZEH, JOHN (m. Margaret Scott), Albany; son of **David,** b. 1802, d. 1880 (m. 1825 Catharine Deitze); son of **Johannes** of Berne, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1847 (m. Eva Warner, who died aged 99); son of **Henry** of Berne, b. 1749; son of **JOHN JOST ZEH,** one of twin brothers who, in company with a family of the name of Warner, came from Beaverdam, Germany, to America and settled at Berne, Albany county, in the State of New York. [764]

A TABLE

OF

DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES,

WITH THE

CORRESPONDING ENGLISH NAMES.

From *Annals of Albany*, by Joel Munsell.

Dirkje, Klaasje, and other names ending in *je* and *ken* properly are diminutives, and apply either to little boys or females, as we say *Billy, Nelly*, etc.

Aaghje,	Agatha.
Aarend, Aart,	Arthur.
Adela,	Adelaide.
Adriaantje, *f.*	Adriana.
Aefje,	Eve.
Agnietje,	Agnes.
Aaltje, Aletta, Alida,	Adeline, Adela.
Aletta,	Letitia.
Andries,	Andrew.
Anneken, Annetje,	Ann.
Arie,	Adrian.
Arnout,	Arnold.
Balt,	Balthazar.
Barber,	Barbara.
Barent,	Bernard.
Bartel,	Bartholomew.
Bartje,	Bertha.
Bastiaan,	Sebastian.
Baudewyn,	Baldwin.
Beletje, Bella,	Isabella.
Bell,	Arabella.
Betje,	Betty.
Christoffel,	Christopher.
Christiaan, *m.*	Christian.
Christyntie, *f.*	Christiana.
Daam,	Adam.
Denys,	Dionysius.
Diederik,	Theodore.
Derrik, Dirk,	Richard.
Dirkje,	Dorothy.
Diewertje,	Deborah.
Doris,	Theodore.
Dries,	Andrew.
Elsje,	Alice.
Emmetje,	Emma.
Engeltje,	Angelica.
Epje,	Egbert.
Ernst,	Ernest.
Evert,	Everard.
Frans,	Francis.
Filips, Flip.	Philip.
Floris,	Florence.

Floortje,	Flora.
Goris,	George.
Gerrit,	Gerard.
Gillis, Jellis,	Giles.
Giel,	Michael.
Govert,	Godfrey, Goeffrey
Gysbert, Gyselbert,	Gilbert.
Geertruyd, Geesje, Geertje, Giertje,	Gertrude.
Grietje,	Margaret.
Hans,	Jack.
Hansje,	Johanna.
Hendrik, Henrik,	Henry.
Hillegonda,	Huldah.
Huygen,	Hugh.
Hendrikje,	Henrietta
Heyltje,	Hail.
Jakobus,	James.
Jakomina, (Jaapje) Jakomyntje,	Jacoba.
Jannetje, Janne	Jane.
Japik, Jaap,	Jacob.
Jelle,	Gellius.
Jeltje,	Gellia.
Johanna, Janneken,	Joan.
Johannes, Jan,	John.
Jochem,	Joiachim.
Joost,	Justus.
Joris, Jurian, Jurge,	George.
Josyntje, Josina,	Justina.
Karel,	Charles.
Kasper,	Jasper.
Katryne, Kaatje, Katryntje,	Catharine.
Kersten, Kristiaan,	Christian.
Klaartje,	Clara.
Klass,	Nicholas.
Klaasje, Klasyne,	Nicola.
Krelis, Kees, Kors, Krelis,	Cornelius.
Kobus,	James.
Kryn,	Quirine.
Laurens, Louris,	Lawrence.
Leendert,	Leonard.
Lieven, Liewe,	Leo.
Leentje, Lena,	Helena, Madalene.
Leonora, Lenoor,	Ellenor.
Letje,	Letitia.
Lodewyk, Louis,	Ludovicus. Lewis.
Lotje,	Charlotte.
Lukas, Luytje,	Luke.
Lysbet, Lysje,	Elizabeth.
Matthys,	Matthias.
Meewes,	Bartholomew.
Machtelde,	Matilda.
Margrietje,	Margaret.
Martyntje,	Martina.
Maria, Mariken, Marritje, Marytje, Maartje, Maaike,	Mary.
Natje, Annaatje,	Anna.
Neeltje,	Cornelia, Nelly.
Niesje,	Agnes.
Obadja,	Obadiah.
Otto,	Otho.
Paulus, Pauwel,	Paul.
Paulyntje,	Paulina.
Phlip,	Philip.
Roelof,	Orlando.
Roosje,	Rose.
Rutgert,	Roger.
Rykaard,	Richard.
Saal,	Solomon.
Saartje,	Sarah.
Sander,	Alexander.
Staats,	Eustace.
Stoffel,	Christopher.
Styntje,	Christiana.
Tanneken,	Ann.
Teewes,	Matthew.
Teunis,	Anthony.
Tibout,	Theobald.
Toontje,	Antonia.
Truytje,	Gertrude.
Tryntje,	Catharine.
Tymen,	Timothy.
Tys,	Matthias.
Wouter,	Walter.
Ydtje,	Ida.
Zanneke.	Susanna.

The Family Register.

The Family Register.

The Family Register.

The Family Register.

The Family Register.

The Family Register.

The Family Register.

The Family Register.

New lineages for insertion in the next edition, or corrections in lineages already inserted should be given on this

No......

FORM FOR INSERTION IN

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

Published by JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, Albany, N.Y.

Regarding the living, nothing but the name is required, but the names of wives may be added if desired. Nothing additional will be inserted, the publication being strictly a work on ancestry, in distinction from a dictionary of cotemporary biography.

Regarding the departed, state all of the important events in each ancestor's life in as brief a form as possible.

No charge is made for the insertion of this information in American Ancestry. If a copy of the book is desired, mention the same, and when published it will be delivered at your address, price $2.50 payable upon delivery.

(1) Names of adult male representatives .....

.....

Residence .....

.....

(2) Son, or sons of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... *year of death,* .....

married (year) .....

remarks of public interest, ...

.....

(3) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... *year of death,* .....

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(4) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... *year of death,* .....

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(5) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... year of death, ...

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(6) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... year of death, ...

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(7) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... year of death, ...

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(8) son of .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

State authority for above facts, if they have been printed.

.....

New lineages for insertion in the next edition, or corrections in lineages already inserted should be given on this

No. .....

FORM FOR INSERTION IN

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

Published by JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, Albany, N.Y.

Regarding the living, nothing but the name is required, but the names of wives may be added if desired. Nothing additional will be inserted, the publication being strictly a work on ancestry, in distinction from a dictionary of cotemporary biography.

Regarding the departed, state all of the important events in each ancestor's life in as brief a form as possible.

No charge is made for the insertion of this information in American Ancestry. If a copy of the book is desired, mention the same, and when published it will be delivered at your address, price $2.50 payable upon delivery.

(1) Names of adult male representatives .....

.....

Residence .....

.....

(2) Son, or sons of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... *year of death,* .....

married (year) .....

remarks of public interest, ...

.....

(3) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... *year of death,* .....

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(4) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... *year of death,* .....

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(5) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... year of death, ...

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(6) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... year of death, ...

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(7) son of .....

residence, ...

year of birth ..... year of death, ...

married (year) .....

remarks, ...

.....

(8) son of .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

State authority for above facts, if they have been printed.

.....

A LIST OF

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

FOR SALE BY

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

GENEALOGISTS.—We have published a new edition revised to date of the *Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees contained in State, County and Town Histories, Printed Genealogies and Kindred Works by D. S. Durrie*, containing about 22,000 references (former edition issued in 1878 had 15,000) bound in cloth, price $3. Every person engaged in genealogical research and all those interested in their ancestry and kindred will find the possession of this work of reference invaluable. See page 8 of this catalogue for full description.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS, ALBANY, N. Y

GENEALOGIES.

l, 1864, 15 pages, from Hyde, $1.50.
gate, 1864, 7 pages, from Hyde, 75cts.
sworth of Penna, 1886, 6 pages, $1.
xander, 1875, 8 pages, 75cts.
en, 1871, 2 pages on descendants of Samuel, 75cts.
en of Penna., 1886, 5 pages, $1.
ng, Allen and Bancroft, 1883, 8vo, 33 pages, $1.
cks of Penna., 1886, 10 pages, $1.
midown 1877, 8vo, 54 pages, paper, uncut, $1.50.
erson of Penna., 7 pages, $1.50.
rews, 1872, 8vo, 652 pages, plates, cloth, $4.
rews of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
ros, arms from Heraldic Journal, 1865, 25cts.
leton, 1865, 3 pages, 50cts.
thorp, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
ther, 1867, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
ther, 1867, 2 pages, 50cts.
ns, 1871, 5 pages, from Strong, 75cts.
nstrong, 1864, 4 pages from Hyde, 50cts.
inson, 1868, 2 pages, 50cts.
pe by Barber 1884, 12mo. 130 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
tin, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
tin, 1878, 2 pages, 50cts
ry, 1871, 5 pages, from Strong, 75cts.
l of Penna , 7 pages, $1.
es of Penna., 1886, 8 pages, $1.

ger, 1876, 8vo, 4 pages, 50cts.
er, 1871, 8 pages, 75cts.
cker, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
croft, see Alling.
croft, 1878, 2 pages, 50cts.
gs by Dudley, chart, 1854, 50cts.
ber, 1875, 2 pages, 50cts.
—— ——1878, 4 pages, 75cts.
nett of Penna., 1886, 13 pages, $1.50.
rett, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
rett, by Potter, 1885, 8vo, cloth, in press, $5.
stow, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
tholomew, 1885, 8vo, 770 pages, portraits, cloth, $6.
tlett, 1871, 6 pages, from Strong Genealogy, 75 cts.
ton, 1868, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
tow, 1879, 8vo, 318 pages, cloth, $5.
tow, pamphlet, 50cts.
sett family chart, by Leeds, 1886, folded, $1.
ard, by Wilson, 1885, 8vo, 24 pages, 75cts.
tty, Egle, etc , of Penna., by Egle, 1886. 8 vo. 126 s $2.50.
ker, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers. 25cts.
cher, 1871, 6 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
ckman, 1883, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, $1 50.
kman, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
her, 1866, 2 p. and arms, from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
ingham, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.

Benedict, 1870, 8vo, 505 pages, 12 steel portraits, cl,, $6.
Benson, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Benson, 1883, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover. $2.
Benton, 1833, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, $1.50.

Bernard, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Bethune, 1868, 3 pages, 50cts.
Bidwell, 1884, 8vo, 123 pages, paper cover, $2.
Bingham, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Binney, 1887, 8vo, 278 pages, portraits, cloth, $4.
Birchard, 1864, 2 pages. 50cts.
Bisbee, 1876, 8vo, 48 pages, $1.
Bissell, 1871, 3 pages, 50cts.
Bleecker, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Boardman, 1885, 8vo, 50 pages, edition 50 copies, $1.
Boass of Pena., 1886, 8 pageg, $1.

Bogardus or Bogart, 1872, 3 pages, 75cts.
Bogart, 1883, 8vo, 42 pages, paper cover, $2.
Bolton, 1866, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Bomberger of Penna., 5 pages, $1.
Bontecou, by Morris, 1885, 8vo, 271 pages, cloth, $2.50.
Borland, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Bowdoin, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Bower, by Baldwin, 1879, 8vo, 8 pages, paper, 50cts.,
Bowes, 1865, 1 page and arms, 50cts.

Boyd of Penna., 5 pages $1.
Boynton, 1871, leaf from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Boynton with directory, 1884, 8vo, 147 pages, cloth, $2.
Boynt ns of England, 1884, 8vo, 40 pages, paper cover, $1.
Bradford, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Bradstreet family chart, size 8 x 12, 25cts.
Brainerd, 1857, 8vo, 303 pages, $2,50.
Bratt, 1872, 4 pages, 75cts.
Brattle, 1867, arms, etc., from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Brewster, 1861, 21 pages, $1.50.

Brewster, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Bridge, 1884, 8vo, 120, pages, 3 heliotypes, cloth, $2.
Briggs, 1878, 51 pages, $2.
Bright, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Brinley, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Brodhead, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Bromfield, 1867, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Bronck, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Brooker, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.
Brooks, 1875, 2 pages, 50cts.

Brooks, 1884, 8vo, 37 pages, 25cts.
Brouwer, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Brown, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts
—— ——— 1868. 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Brown, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal. 25cts.
Brown, 1866, 4 pages different from above, 50cts.
Brown, Capt. John, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Bruen, Prentiss and Hall, 1881, 8vo, 8 p., reprint, 75cts.
Bucher of Penna., 1886. 13 pages, $1 50
Buckingham, 1872, 8vo, 384 pages, portraits, cloth, $4.
Buel, 1864, 3 pages from Hyde, 50cts.
Bulkley, 1865 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Bulkley family chart, 1886, 50cts.

Bunnel, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Burley and Burleigh, 1880, 8vo, 200 pages, 13 plates cl., $3.
Burr, by Todd, 1878, 8vo, 437 pages, portraits, cloth,$3.
Burrage, 1877, 8vo, 265 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Butler, 1886 8vo, 192 pa6es, cloth, $3.
Byers of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, $1.

Calvert, 1867, 4 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Campbell, 1867, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Candee, 1882, 240 pages, $4.
Capron, 1859, 12mo, 263 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Cardwell, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Carlton, by Salstonstall, 1883, 8vo, 11 pages, $1.
Carter, by Potts, 1883, 8vo, 304 pages, plates, $3.75.
Cary Memorials, 1874, 8vo, cloth, $6.
Caverly, 1880, 12mo, 196 pages, cloth, $3.
Caverno, 1874, 12mo, 36 pages, $1.

Chambers, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Chandler, 1883, 8vo, 1315 pages, plates, cloth, $8.
Chandler, 1879, 2 pages and portrait, 75cts.
Chapin, Northfield, Mass., branch, 4 pages, 75cts.
Chapman, 1856, 8vo, portraits, cloth, 414 pages, $5.
Chapman, Edward of Ipswich, 34 pages, 75cts.
Charnock, 1867, 4 pages, 50cts.
Chase, 1868, 14 pages and arms, 75cts.
Chase, 1878, 8vo. 18 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Chauncey by Fowler,1858, 8vo, 304 pages, plates, cloth, $6.

Chauncey family chart, size 7 x 10, 25cts.
Chester, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Child, Childs, 1881, 8vo, 842 pages, cloth, $6.
Chipman, 1872, 59 pages, 50cts.
Chittenden, by Talcott, 1882, 8vo, 262 pages, cloth, $5.
Clap, Memoir of Roger Clap, 1844, 106 pages, 50cts.
Clapp, 1876, 536 pages, $4.
Clark, Descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn., by Junius Gay, Hartford, 1882. 8vo, handsomely bound in cloth, printed on fine heavy paper, 92 pages, view of Homestead, 1700, in colors, full index, $2.

Clark, Records of the descendants of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., 1640–1866 by John Clark, Boston, 1866. Royal 8vo, 261 pages, 16 portraits, cloth, well indexed, $4.
Clarke, by Turner, 1881, 8vo, 49 pages, paper 25cts.
Clarke of Newbury, by Geo. K. Clarke, 1883, 121 p , $1 25.
Clarke of Newbury, by G. K. Clarke, 1884. 2d ed., 216 p , $4.
Clarke of Plymouth, by Johnson, 1884, 183 pages, $1 50
Clarke Voyage and Genealogy, 1867 207 pages, $3.
Clarke, by Hemenway, 1878, 12mo, 312 pages, cloth, $1.
Clarke, 1866, 3 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.

Clarke and Gedney, by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 52 pages, 50cts.
Clarks of Northampton, 1857, 8vo, 13 pages, paper, $1.
Cleveland, 1879, 260 pages and arms, $4.
———— 1881, 50 pages and arms, 50cts.
———— 1864, 11 pages, 50cts
Clute, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Coe, 1878, 7 pages, 75cts.
Coeymans, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Coffin, 1867, 8 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Coffin, 1881, 8vo, 64 pages, cloth, $2.

Coffin Memoir by Amory, 1886, 8vo, 125 pages, cloth, $1,25.
Cogswell, by Jameson, 1884, 8vo, 704 p., plates, cloth. $7.
Cole, 1876, 8vo, 269 pages, 22 portraits, plates, paper, $6 .
Collier, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Collins, 1861, 43 pages, plates, cloth. $5.
Colman, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Colt, 1878, 5 pages, 75cts.
Conant, 1886, 8vo, cloth, in press, orders solicited, $5.
Condit, 1885, 8vo, 410 pages, cloth, $4.
Cooper, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.

Coote, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Cope, 1861, 8vo, 251 pages, cloth, $5.
Copley and Pelham, 1868, 8 pages, 75 cts.
Corliss, 1875, 8vo, 337 pages, plates, cloth, $5
Corwin, 1872, 8vo, 309 pages and arms, cloth, $3.
Corwin, by Waters, 1881, 8vo, 19 pages, 25cts.
Cotton, 1868, 10 pages and arms, 75cts.
Cotton family chart, size 13 x 16, 50cts.
Cowden of Penna , 1886, 8 pages, $1.
Cradock, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.

Crain of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, $1.
Crannell, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Cregier, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Cromwell, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Crosby, 1877, 8vo, 143 pages, portraits, cloth, $3.
Crow, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Curtin of Penn.. 1886, 11 pages, $1.
Cushing, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Cushman, 1855, 8vo, 666 p., portraits cloth, indexes, $5.
Cutter, 1871–75, 8vo, 443 pages, cloth, $3.
Cuyler, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.

Damon, 1882, 12mo, 160 pages, photo, arms, cl., $3.
Dane, 1854, 8vo, 16 pages, 75cts.

Danforth, 30cts.
Davenport, 1876, 8vo, 435 pages, cloth, $5.
Davis. Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants, by George L. Davis, 1884, thick 8vo, 618 pages clearly printed on heavy paper, cloth, fully indexed, $5.
Dawson, 1874, 8vo, plates, cloth, 572 pages, $6.
Dawson. Descendants of Robert, 1874, 8vo, 115 pages, $3.

Day, 1840-8, 44 and 129 pages, boards, $3.
Dearborn, 1887, 8vo, 56, 83 p. pl. cl. $3
De Forcest, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
De La Grange, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Delamater, 1882. 8vo, 230 pages, cloth, $3.
Deming, 1883, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, $1,50.
Denison, 1864, 5 pages, 50cts.
Denison, 1882, 8vo, 52 pages, paper, 75cts.
Denison, 1881, thick 8vo, 423 pages, cloth, plates, $5.

De Voe 1885, 8vo, cloth, $2.50.
Dewey, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Dickenson, 1875, 3 pages, 50cts.
Digby, 1866, 2 pages, 50cts.
Dixon of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Dodge, 1886, 8vo, 233 pages, cloth, $3.00.
Dorr, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Douglas 8vo, 563 pages, plates, cloth, $8.
Douw, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Douw, 1883, 8vo, 16 pages. paper cover, $2.

Dowd, 1885, 8vo, 355 pages, cloth, $5.
Dox, 1883, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Drake, 1867, broadside, 35cts.
Drake, 1878, 8vo, 3 pages, 50cts.
Dresser, 1870, 8 pages, 50cts.
Dudley, 1848, 8vo, 144 pages, paper, $2.50.
Dudley family chart, size 10 x 12, 25cts.
Dudley, 1886, 8vo. 100 pages, plates, paper uncut, $1.
Dumaresq, 1863, 8 pages and chart, 75cts.
———— 1867. 8 pages and arms, 75cts.
Dummer, by Chester, 1881, 8vo, 29 pages, 75 cts.
Dunbar, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers. 25cts.
Dutton, by Cope, 1871, 8vo, 112 pages, photos, cloth, $2.
Dwight, 1874, 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $15.

Eagley of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, $1.
Eaton, 1884. 8vo. 8 pages, 50cts.
Eckley, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Eddy, 1884, 8vo, 304 pages, 30 plates, cloth, $5.
Eddy of Maine by Potter, 1877, 8vo, 72 pages, $1.
Edgerton, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Edwards, 1871, 6 pages, 75cts.
Edwards of Hartford, 1883. 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Egle of Penna., 1886, 21 pages, $1.50.
Elder of Penna., 1886, 25 pages, $1 50.
Eliot, 1881, 98 pages, boards uncut, $1.50.
Ely, 1885. 4to. 515 pages, 21 portraits, cloth, $7.
Ellery, 1867, arms, etc., from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Ellery, 1865, 6 pages and arms, 75cts.
Elliott, 1868. 9 pages from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Emerson, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Evertse, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.

Fabens, by Perkins, 1881, 8vo, 26 pages, 25cts.
Fairchild, 1871, 7 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Fairfax, 1868, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Fairfax, 1868, 8vo, 234 pages, cloth, $4.
Faneuil, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Farrington, 1880, 8vo, 24 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Farwell by Holton, 1879, 8vo, $3.
Faxon, 1880, 12mo, 377 pages, cloth, map, $3.
Faxon, leaflet from Steele Gen., 25cts.
Felch, 1881, 8vo, 98 pages, plates, paper, $2.

Fenner by Root, 1886, 8vo, 19 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Fenton, 1867, 34 pages, $1.
Field, 1875. 10 pages, 75cts.
Files, 1883. 8vo, 2 pages paper cover, 50cts.
Fiske, 1867, 12mo, cloth, $3.
Fiske, 1867, 6 pages and arms, 75cts.
Fitch, 1871, 2 pages, 25cts.
Fitzpen, or Phippen, 1867, 20 pages and arms, $1.
Fleming of Penna., 1886, 14 pages, $1.
Fletcher, 1871, 8vo, 279 pages, portrait, cloth, gilt, $3.50.

Fletcher 2d Reunion, 1878, 8vo, 10 pages, 50cts.
Floyd, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Follansbee. By Smith. 1865. 8vo, 28 pages, paper, 75cts.
Folsom, by Chapman, 1882, 8vo, 297 pages, cloth, plates, $3.
Fonda, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Ford, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Fort, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Forster of Penna., 1886, 11 pages, $1.25.
Foster, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50ct .

Fowle, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Fowler, 1883, 8vo, 424, pages, cloth, plates, $3.
Fowler, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.

anklin, 1866, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
nch, 1864, 2 pages from Hyde Gen., 25cts.
ler, 1878, 5 pages, 50cts.

ge, 1882, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
lbraith of Penna , 1886, 14 pages, $1 50.
nsevoort, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
rdinier, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
rdiner, 1868, 6 pages, 75cts.
rfield, 1883, 12 pages, 40cts.
rrison, 4 pages, 50cts.
tes, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.
y, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.
ylord, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.

dney, 1866, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
dney and Clarke, by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 52 pages, 50cts.
lston, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
rhard, 1883, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
rould, 1885, 8vo, pages, cloth, $1.
bbs, 1867, 3 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
bbs, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, different, 50cts.
ldings, 1882, 8vo, 235 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
——— same, half calf, gilt, $4.
fford, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.

les, 1864, 8vo, 608 pages, plates, cloth, $5
llett, 1878, 13 pages, 75cts.
lman, 1869, 324 pages, $5.
——— 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
lson and Jillson, 1876, 8vo, 226 prges, cloth, $3.
assell, and allied families of Virginia by Hayden, 1886, 8vo, in press.
n, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
ver, by Upham, 1863, 61 pages, $1.
over, 1867, 8vo, 611 pages, cloth, $5.

ewey, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
ffe, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
ode, 1887, 8vo, cloth, in press, $5.
odrich, 1883. 8vo, 109 pages, paper, 75cts.
odrich, 1883, 8vo, 28 pages, paper cover, $2.
odrich, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
ss, 1881, 36 pages, $1.
uld, 1871, 8vo, 109 pages, $1.
rant, 1878, 4 pages, 50cts.
ray of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.

reen, Descendants of Percival, 1876, 67 pages, $2.
reene, by Turner, 1877, 8vo, 71 pages, cloth, $1.
reene, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
reenough, 1863, 3 pages, 50cts.
reenwood, 1866, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
regg of Penna., 1886, 11 pages, $1
rinnell, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
riswold, 1864, 16 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
roesbeck, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
roesbeck, 1883, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
ross of Penna , 1886, 6 pages, $1.
unnison, 1880, 18mo, 222 pages, cloth, $2.50.

agadorn, 1873, leaflet from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
aight, see Hoyt.
ale, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
ale, Nathan, 1856, 8vo, 230 pages, cloth, $2.50.
al nbeck, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts
all Genealogical Notes, by T. P. Hall, 1886, 8vo, 192 pages, 30 plates, 12 charts, coats of arms, cloth, $3.
Includes notes on the families of:

Brenton (chart),	Ely (chart),	Paine,
Bulkeley(chart)	Foot (chart),	Parsons (chart),
Burton,	Godfroy (chart),	Prescott,
Chauncey,	Griswold (chart),	Robbins (chart),
Chetwode	Jewett (chart),	Rose,
Clark,	Kilbourn,	Root,
Coe,	Lathrop,	Sage,
Collins,	Law (chart),	Vere,
Cornwall,	Marchfield,	Williams,
Denison,	Mather (chart),	Wolcott.
Eliot (Chart)	Moss	

Hall, 1883, 8vo, pages, cloth, $6.
Hall, Noah and Descendants, by J. D. Hall, 1882, 31 p., cl., $2
Hamilton of Penna., 1886, 20 pages, $1.50.
Hamlin, 1883, 8vo, 9 pages, paper cover, $2.
Hammond, 1871, 4 pages, 50cts.
Hancock, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Handerson, 1885, 8vo, 8vo, 80 pages, $1.
Hansen, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages. paper cover, 75cts.
Harris, by Harris, 1883. 8vo, 141 pages, plates, cloth, $2.
Harris, by Morgan, 1878, 8vo, 239 pages, cloth, $4.

Harris, 1865, 11 pages, 75cts.
Hart by Andrews, 1875, 8vo, 606 pages, plates, cloth, $4.
Hascall, 1871, 3 pages, 50cts.
Hastings by Richardson, 1877, 8vo, 11 pages, 50cts.
Hastings, 1875, 2 pages, 75cts.
Haven, 1871 1 page from Strong Genealogy. 25cts.
Haven, by Adams, 1843, 8vo, 54 pages, $1.50.

Hayden, 1885, 8vo, 20 pages, map, $2.
Hayes, 1884, 8vo, 304 pages, portraits, cloth, $5.
Hazen, 1879, 8vo, 18 pages, 50cts.

Heathcote, 1867. 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Helme, 1871, page from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Henshaw, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.
Hopkins by Richardson, 1877. 8vo, 8 pages, 50cts.
Hosmer, 1861, 8vo, 16 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Herrick, 1885, 8vo, 516 pages, portraits, etc., cloth, $5.
Heydon, 1877, 8vo, 41 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
Hill, 1871, 3 pages, 50cts.
Hilton, 1872. leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Hinckley, 1871, 7 pages, 50cts.

Hinckley, 1864, 4 pages from Hyde, 50cts.
Hinman, 1856, 84 pages, $2
Hinsdale, 1873. 4 pages. 50cts.
Hoar, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Hobby, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Holden, descendants of John, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.
Hollister, 1883, 8vo, 19 pages, paper cover, $2.
Holt, 1864. 8vo, 367 pages, cloth, $5.
Holton, 1875, 7 pages, 50cts.
Holyoke, 1868, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.

Holyoke, 1883, 8vo, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Hough, 1864, 6 pages, 75cts.
Hoyt, Haight, Hight and Hyatt, 1871, 8vo, 698 p., cl., $5.
Hudson. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. his relatives and early life. By Gen. Read, 1866. 8vo, 209 pages, $5.
Humphreys, 1883–6, 4to, 8 parts, $8.
Hun, 1883. 8vo, 21 pages, paper cover, $2.
Hunt, 1863, 8vo, 430 pages, cloth, $5.
Huntington, 1863, 8vo, 428 pages, portraits, cloth, $5.

Huntington, 1864, 12 pages, 75cts.
Huntoon, 1881, 8vo, 113 pages, $1.50.
Hutchinson, 1867, 4 p. and arms from Heraldic Jour., 50cts.
Hutchinson, 1866, 6 pages, 75cts.
Hutchinson, 1869, by Derby, 8vo, 107 pages, $2.
Hyatt, see Hoyt.
Hyde 1864, 2 vols., 8vo, out of print and rare, $30.

Indian genealogy, by Pierce, 1878, 261 pages, $2.50.
Ireland, 1880, 8vo, 51 pages, paper cover, index, $1.
Ivers, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.

Janes, 1868 8vo, 419 pages, uncut edges, $2.50.
Jeffries, 1866, 5 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Jenner, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Jewett, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.
Jewett family chart, 1886. 50cts.
Jillson and Gillson, 1876, 8vo, 226 pages, cloth, $3.
Johnson, 1882, 10 pages, 75cts.
Johnson, 1867, 2 pages, 50cts.
Johnson, 1876, 8vo, 85 pages, cloth, portrait, $1.75.
Jordan, 1882, 8vo, 488 pages, portraits, cloth, $5.

Kane, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Kettle, Kittle, 1873. 2 pages, 50cts.
Kidder, 1886, 8vo, 175 pages, arms, plates, paper, $1.50.
Kilbourn, 1856, 8vo, 488 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Kimball, by Rantoul, 1882. 8vo, 13 pages, 25cts.
King by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 8 pages, 15cts.
Kingsbury, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Kinsman, 1876, 8vo, 258 pages, colored arms, cloth, $3.
Kip, 1871, 8vo, paper cover, $1.50.

Ladd, 1864, 13 pages, 75cts.
Lamonte Reunion, 1877, 8vo, 16 pages, paper, 75cts.
Lamson, 1883, 8vo, 22 pages, paper cover, $2.
Lane, 1885, 18mo. 35 pages, paper, 50cts.
Lane, 1886, 800, 50cts.
Lansing, 1872, 4 pages from Albany Settlers, $1.
Lansing, 1883. 8vo. 54. pages, pages, paper cover, $2.
Lathrop, 1882, 13 pages, 50cts.
——— 1864. 11 pages, 50cts.
Lathrop and Lothrop, 1884, 8vo, 469 pages, $6.

Lawrence family chart by Somerby, size 14 x 15, 25cts.
——— 1869, 8vo, 332 pages, cloth, $8.
——— 1868, 3 pages, 50cts.
Lazinby, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Learned, 1882, 8vo, 346 pages, cloth, $3.
Lee, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Lee, 1871, 6 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Leeds family chart, 1886 folded, $1.
Lees of Ipswich, Mass., 1887, 8vo, cloth, in press, $5.
Lees of Farmington, Conn , 1885, 8vo, 138 pages, cl., $1.50.

Leete, 1884, 8vo, 168 pages, cloth, $2.
Lefferts, 1878, 8vo, 172 pages, cloth, $3.
Leighton, 1885, 8vo, 150 pages, edition 100 copies, $3.
With collateral notes relating to

Frost,	Wentworth,	Parsons,	Nason.
Hill,	Langdon,	Pepperrell,	
Bane,	Bragdon,	Fernald,	

Leonard, 1851, 8vo, 20 pages, 50cts.
Leverett, Was Gov. Leverett a knight, 1881, 22 pages, 50cts.
Leverett arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.

Leverett family chart, size 10 x 16 and arms, 25cts.
Libby, 1882, 8vo, 628 pages, cloth, $6.
Lighthall, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
Linn of Penna., 1886, 15 pages, $1.50.
Linzer, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.
Little, 1882, 8vo, 636 pages, cloth, $5.
Livingston, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Livingston, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Livingston, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Lloyd, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.

Lloyd, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Lobingier of Penna. 1886, 9 pages, $1.
Locke, 1853, 8vo, 406 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Loomis, 1875, 8vo, 616 pages, portraits, cloth, $5.
Loomis, Female Branches, 1880, 2 vols., 1132 p., cloth, $8.
Loomis, 1875, 7 pages, 75cts.
Lord, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Lord, 1864, 26 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
Lothrop, and Lathrop, 1884, 8vo, 459 pages, $6.
Lowell, 1865, 8 pages, 50cts.

Lowndes, of South Carolina, 1876, 81 pages, $2.
Lyman, 1872, 538 pages, plates, uncut.
Lyman, 1875, 5 pages and arms, 50cts.
—— —— 1878, 9 pages, 75cts.
Lynde, 1868, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Lynde, 1866, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Lyon of Penna., 1886, 19 pages, $1.50.
Maay of Penna., 1886, 30 pages, $1.50.
Macy, 1868, 8vo, 457 pages, half calf, $5.
Mann, 1884, 8vo, 251 pages, cloth, plates, $3.
Mansfield, 1864, 4 pages 50cts.
Manwarring, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Maris, 1886, 8vo, portraits and plates, cloth, $8.
Markley, 1884, 8vo, 8vo, 36 pages, paper, 75cts.
Markley, 1886, chart, 50cts.
Marselis, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Marselis, 1873, 3 pages, 50cts.
Marselis, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, $2.

Marshall, by Paxton, 1885, 8vo, 425 pages, cloth, $2.50.
Martin, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Marvin, 1883, 8vo, 18 pages, paper cover, $2.
Mather, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Mather family chart, size 14 x 16, 50cts.
Matthews, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Mattoon, 1875, 5 pages, 75cts.
May, 1878, 8vo, 210 large pages, cloth, $3.
May, same with addit onal to a late date, $8.
McCall, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.

McCormick of Penna., 1886, 40 pages, $1.50.
McKinstry, by Willis, 1858, 8vo, 28 pages, paper, $1.
McNair of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Mebie, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
Merriman, 1875, 5 pages, 75cts.
Messinger, 1882, 8vo, 12 pages, 50cts.
Metcalf, 1864, 10 pages, 75cts.
Metselaer, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Monroe, 1853, 8vo, 15 pages, 75cts.
Montague, 1886, 8vo, 785, pages, plates, cloth, $5.

Montgomery, 1866, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Morgan, 1869, 8vo, 280 pages, cloth, $5.
Morris, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Morrison, 1880, 8vo, 468 pages, plates, cloth, $4.
Moseley, 1864, 8 pages, 75cts.
Mott, 1883, 8vo. 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Mountfort, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Mowry, Nathaniel's descendants, 1878, 8vo, 343 pages, cl., $3.
Mowry, Richard's descendants, 1878, 8vo, 343 pages, cl., $3,
Mudge, 1868, 8vo, 448 pages, cloth, $3.50.
Muller, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Muller of Penn., 1886, 9 pages, $1:
Munsell, 1884. 8vo, 150 leaves, cloth, $2.
Murray of Penna., 1886, 12 pages, $1.
Myndertse, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.

Neal family chart, size 7 x 20, and arms, 25cts.
Neff, 1886, 8vo, 400 pages, cloth, $5.
Neville of Penn., 1886, 14 pages, $1.50.
Newcomb, 1876, 8vo, 604 pages, portraits, half mor., $12.
Newell, 1878, 12mo, 268 pages, portrait, cloth, $3.
Newhall, by Waters, 1882, 8vo, 109 pages, paper, $1.
Nicoll, 1871, leaf from Strong family, 50cts.
Niles, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.
Noble, by Bollwood, 1878, 8vo, 870 pages, plates, cloth, $8.
Northend, 1883, 8vo, 14 pages, $1.
Norton, 1866, 5 pages and arms, 75cts.
Norton, 1871, 1 page from Strong family, 75cts.

Olcott, 1874. 124 pages, $3.
Olmstead, 1869, 16mo, 30 pages, cloth, 75cts.
Oothout, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.

Oothout, 1883, 8vo, 10 pages, paper cover, $2.
Oostrander, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Orth of Penna., 1886, 19 pages, $1.50.
Ouderkerk, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.

Paine, 1880, Vol. I, 8vo, 214 pages with chart, paper, $2.
—— —— 1883, vol II, 308 pages, continuation of above, $3.
—— —— 1867, 1 page and arms, 25cts.
—— —— 1857, 4to. $2
—— —— 1886, Ipswich branch, 8vo, 184 pages, $2.
Palmer Reunion, 1881-2, 8vo, 415 pages, 72 ills., cloth, $5.
Palmer and Trimble. 1875, 12mo, 474 pages, plates, cl., $4.
Parish, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Parker of Penna., 1886. 25 pages, $1.50.

Parsons, by Howell, 1879, 8vo, 20 pages, cloth, 75 cts.,
Parsons family chart, 1886. 50cts.
Pearson, 1864, 2 pages from Hyde Gen., 50cts.
Peck, 1873, 4 pages, 50cts.
Peirce, Pierce and Pers. 1880. 8vo, 283 p., plates, cl., $3 50.
Peirce, by E W. Peirce, 1870, 8vo, 510 pages, pl., sheep, $5
Peirce Memoir, by Rantoul, 1881, 8vo, 16 pages, 25cts.
Pelham, 1867, 5 pages and arms, from Her. Jour., 50cts.
Pelham, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.

Pelham, by Chester, 1879, 8vo, 11 pages, 50cts.
Pell, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Penn, 1867, 5 pages and arms, 75cts.
Pepperrell, 1885, 8vo, 4 pages, 25cts.
Perkins, 1860, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, 25cts.
Perkins, 1882, 8vo, 174 pages, cloth, $2.
—— —— same, paper cover, $1.75
Perrin, 1885, 12mo, 224 pages, cloth. $2.50.
Philbrick, 1884, 8vo, 10 pages, 35cts.
Phillipse, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Phillips, 1885, 8vo, 283 pages, ports., cloth, $2.50.

Phillips family chart, 1886, folded, $1.
Phippen, or Fitzpen, 1867, 20 pages and arms, 75cts.
Phippen, 1867, 20 pages and arms, 50cts.
Phips, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Pickman, 1866, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Pierson and Pearson. 1878, 104 pages, $2.
Pinneo, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Platt, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Plimpton and Plympton, 1884, 8vo, 240 pages, plates, $5.
Pollock, 1884. 8vo, 26 pages, index, edition 25, $1

Pomeroy, 1872, 3 pages, 50cts.
Pomroy, 1881, 11 pages, 75cts.
Pond, 1875, 8vo, 126 pages, $1.
Poole, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Poore, 1881, 4to, 332 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Pootman, Putnam, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
Pope, by Wheatland, 1867, 8vo, 14 pages, $1.
Porter, 1878, by Porter, 346 pages, $3.
Porter, 1882, by Andrews, 125 p., $2.
Porter, memoir of David, 1875, 8vo, 427 pages, $6.

Post, 1864, 5 pages from Hyde Gen., 75cts.
Potter, 1864, 5 pages from Hyde Gen., 50cts.
Powers, 1881, 8vo, 200 pages, $3.
Pownall, 1867, 3 pages and arms from Heraldic Jour., 50cts.
Preble, 1868, 8vo, 337 pages, photos., cloth, $15.
Prentiss and Prentice, by Binney, 1883, 8vo, 445 p., $4.
Prince, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Pynchon, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.

Quackenbush, 1883, 8vo, 26 pages, paper cover, $2.
Quincy, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.

Rantoul, Rentoul, Rintoul, 1885, 8vo, 28 pages, 30cts.
Rapalje, 4to, leaves from Holgate, 75cts.
Rathbone, 1883, 8vo, 35 pages, paper cover, $2.
Rawson, 1875, 335 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Ray or Rea, 1881, 8vo, 71 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Rea or Ray, 1881, 8vo, 71 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Redfield, 1860, 340 pages, half calf, $6.
Reed, Read, Reid, Reade, 1861, 588 pages, cloth, $5.
Reed, 1883, 8vo, 16 pages, paper cover, $2.

Reed chart by Newman, 1859, 3 x 4 feet, rolled $10.
Reynolds, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Reynolds, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Reynolds and Runnels, 1873, 8vo, 371 pages, cloth, $5.
Rice, 1858, 8vo, 388 pages, cloth, indexes, $5.
Richards, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Richards, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts,
Richardson, 1876, 8vo, 960 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Richardson and Russell, by Kimball, 1880, 39 pages, 30cts
Ricker, 1877, 8vo, 20 pages, portrait, paper cover, 75cts.

Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, 1884, 8vo, 786 p., cl., $5.
Ritter, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Roan of Penna., 1886, 5 pages, $1.
Robbins family chart, 50cts.
Robinson of Penna., 1886, 15 pages, $1.
Rockwood, 1856, 152 pages, cloth, $1.50.
Rodman, $6 50.
Roe, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.

ers, 1864. 27 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
t, 1870, 8vo, 533 pages, cloth, $6.

eboom, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 35cts.
son. Memoir of Susanna, 1870, 8vo, 212 p., cloth, $3.
l, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
d, 1864, 2 pages from Hyde Gen., 50cts.
nels and Reynolds, 1873, 8vo, 371 pages, cloth, $5.
sell, 1868. 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
sell, 1868. 7 pages, different from above, 75cts.
sell and Richardson, by Kimball. 1880. 39 pages, 30cts.
sell, 1883, 8vo. 8 pages, paper cover, $1.50
gers, 1872. leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
gers, 1886, by Crosby, pamphlet, 75cts.
nerford of Penn., 1886, 17 pages, $1.50.

ld, by Rantoul, 1883, 8vo, 12 pages, 25cts.
, 1878, 8vo. 82 pages, paper cover. $2.
sbury, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
r, 1883, 11 pages, 50cts.
lers, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
ls, by Prime, 1886, 91 pages, $1.50
nck, 1883, 8vo, 163 pages, plate, $2.
rmerhorn, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
rmerhorn, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
yler, 1867. 4 pages and arms, 75cts.
yler and Van Cortlandt, 1868, 2 pages, 50cts.
yler, 1876, Mrs. Grant's American Lady, 376 p., $4.
yler, by G. W. Schuyler, 1885, 2 vols., 8vo, cl., $10.
t, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
an, 50cts.
y, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
, 1864, 6 pages, 75cts.
ll, 1865, 2 pages and arms. 50cts.
our, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
non, 1873. 2 pages, 50cts.
pe, 1880, 12mo, 178 pages, plates, cloth, $1.50.
ffe, 1868, 8 paves and arms, 24cts.
don, 1871, 7 pages from Strong Gen., 75cts.
ton, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
ard, 1871, 17 pages from Strong Family. 75cts.
ard, 1886. 8vo. 63 pages. paper cover, $2.
man and Shearman. 1883. 8vo, 42 p., paper cover, $2.
pens, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal. 50cts.
ey, 1866, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
ey, 1866, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
y, 1876, 12mo, 279 pages, cloth, $2.
tleff, by Richardson, 1876, 8vo, 11 p., paper cover, 50cts.
e, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
ls, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers. 25cts.
874, 26 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
ee, by Emerson, 1880, 8vo, 71 pages, 75cts.
er, 1869, 8vo, 165 pages, cloth, $2.
gerland, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
m, 1882, 8vo, 644 pages, plates, cloth. $10.
ling, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
ely, 1883, 8vo, 77 pages, cloth, $2.
hwick, by Caller, 1881, 12mo, 609 p., ports., cloth, $5.
e, 1884, 8vo, 67 pages, $1.
ner, 1883. thick 8vo, 694 pages, cloth, $5.
tswood, 1868. 2 pages, 50cts.
gue, 1847, 12mo, 203 pages, cloth. $3.
ts, 1872. leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
ord, 1871, 8vo, 19 pages. cuts, paper, $1.
bins, 1771, 24 fac simile pages, 1884, cloth, $2 50.
bins, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
le, 1866, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
le, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
le, Will of Geo , 2 p. from Steele Gen., 25cts.
les of S. Car. and Tenn., 3 p. from Steele Gen., 75cts.
les of N. J., N. Y. and Virginia, 6 pages, 75cts.
les of Jersey, Eng., 3 p. from Steele Gen., 75cts.
ling, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
son, 1847, 8vo, 116 pages, boards, $3.
zart of Penna , 1886, 15 pages, $1.50.
rney, 1869, 8vo, 534 pages, boards, $5.
dard, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
dard, 1873, 8vo, 93 pages, privately printed. $2.50.
rs, 1886, royal 8vo, 552 pages, mor., plates, $10.
ghton, 1865. 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
ng, 1871, by Dwight, 2 vols., 8vo, 1648 pages, $15.
gis, 1868, 4 pages and arms, 25cts.
ner family chart, size 12 x 12, 25cts.
a of Penna., 1886. 5 pages, $1.
z, 1873. 4 pages. 50cts.
mes, 1873, 8vo, 20 pages, portraits, cloth, $3.
tor, 1847, 82 pages, $1.
er, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
er, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
ple, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
—— 1866, 5 pages, 50cts.
ple, by Prime. 1887, 100 pages, 1.50
pleton, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.

Ten Broeck, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Ten Eyck, 1883, 8vo, 25 pages, paper cover. $2.
Ten Eyck, 1872. leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.

Thacher, 1885, 12mo, 6 pages. 25cts.
Thatcher, 1868. 5 pages and arms, 50cts.
Thayer, 1874, 8vo, 708 pages, cloth, $5.
Thayer Memorials, 1835. 8vo, 280 pages, cloth, $6.
Thomas, 1864. 5 pages, 75cts.
Thomas of Penna., 1886. 19 pages, $1.
Thomas Gen. Notes, 1877. 4to, 197 pages, plates, cl., rare $10.
Thomas, Diary of John Thomas, 1875. 16 pages, 50cts.
Thorndike, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Thornton Memoir, 1879, 8vo, 20 pages, portrait, 35cts.
Throop, 1864. 4 pages, 50cts.
Thurston, 1880. 8vo, 600 pages, 13 portraits, cloth, $5.
Thwing, 1883, 8vo, 216 pages, 13 helios, indexes, cloth, $5.
Tilden, 1876, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Tilley, 1878. 8vo. 79 pages, cloth, $2.
Tomlinson, 1886, 8vo. 100 pages, plate.
Torrey, 1885. 8vo. 50 pages, cloth. $1.
Townsend, by Waters, 1883, 8vo, 43 pages, 40cts.
Townsend, 1866, arms, etc., 25cts.
Tracy, 1864, 33 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $2.
Trail, 1866. 2 pages and arms. 50cts.
Treadwell, 1861, 12 pages, 75cts.
Treat, 1883, 8vo. 3 pages. paper cover, 50cts.
Trimble and Palmer, 1875, 12 mo., 474 pages, cloth, $4.
Trowbridge, by Chapman, 1872, 8vo, 461 pages, cloth, $5.
Trumbull by Lea, 1886, 8vo, 42 pages, ½ cloth, plates, $3.
Tuthill, 1866, 9 pages and arms from Heraldic Jour., 50cts
Tuttle, 1884, 8vo, 814 pages, cloth, $6.

Underwood, 1885. 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, 20cts.
Usher, 1869, 8vo, 11 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Usher, 1868, 11 pages, 75cts.

Van Allen, Van Alstyne, Van Antwerpen, Van Arnhem, Van Benthuysen, Van Bergen, Van Buren, Van Den Bergh, Van Der Bogart, Van Der Heyden, Van Der Poel, Van Der Zee, Van Deusen, Van Dyck, Van Hoosen, Van Ness, Van Rensselaer, Van Santvoord. Van Schaick, Van Schoonhoven, Van Slyck, Van Valkenburgh, Van Vechten, Van Vranken, Van Wie, Van Woert, Van Zandt, leaflets from Albany Settlers, 50cts. each.
Van Brunt, 1867. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.
Van Bergen, 1883. 8vo, 13 pages, paper cover, $2.
Van Cortlandt, 1867, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Van Cortlandt and Schuyler, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.
Van den Berg, 1883, 8vo, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Van den Bogart, 1883, 8vo. 6 pages. paper cover, $1.25.
Van der Poel, 1883. 8vo, 20 pages, paper cover, $2.
Van Deusen, 1883. 6 pages. paper cover, $1.25.
Van Driessen, 1883, 8vo, 5 pages. paper cover. $1.
Van Nes, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
Van Schaick, 1883, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Van Vechten, 1883, 20 pages. paper cover, $2.
Van Vorst, 1873, 3 pages, 50cts.
Vassall, 1862, 8vo, 26 pages, $1.
Vassal, 1866, 2 pages, 75cts.
Veeder, 1873, 7 pages, 75cts.
Verplanck, by Daly, 1870, 8vo, 62 pages, paper, $1.
Vickers, 1873, 8 pages, 50cts.
Viele, 1872. leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Vinhagen, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Vinton, 1858. 8vo, 554 pages, portrait, cloth, $5.
Visscher, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Visscher, 1883. 8vo, 40 pages, paper cover $2.
Vosburgh, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Vrooman, 1872. leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Vrooman, 1873, 10 pages, $1.50.

Waite and Broughton, chart, 1884, 75cts.
Waldo, by Hall. 1883, 8vo, 145 pages, plates, cloth. $3.
Waldron, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers. 25cts.
Wallace, 1867, 3 pages, 50cts.
Wallace of Penna., 1886, 21 pages, $1 50
Walker, 1861, 8vo, 470 pages, plates. cloth, $4.
Walworth, 1864, 16 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1 50
Ward, 1851, 8vo, 265 pages. cloth, portraits, $3 50.
Ward, 1875, 4to, 20 pages, plates, cloth, $2 50.
Washington's Ancestry, 25cts.
Washington, 1866, 7 pages, 50cts.
Washington, 1866. 21 pages, 75cts.
Washington, 1879. by Albert Welles, 8vo. 405 p , pl., cl , $5.
Waterman, 1864. 12 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1
Ward, by Dean, 1868, 8vo, 213 pages. cloth, $3 50
Watros, 1871, 8 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Webb, 1880, by Waters, 8vo, 24 pages, 75cts.
Weeks of Portsmouth, 1885. 8vo. 10 pages, 35cts
Webster, John of Ipswich, 1834. 8vo, 14 pages, 75cts.
Weeks, Weekes, Wicks, 1885, 8vo, 468 p., plates, cloth, $4.
Weitzel, 1883, 8vo, 81 pages, index, edition 100, $2
Welles, 1883, 8vo, 5 pages, paper cover, $1.

Wells of Maine, 1874, 8vo, 81 pages, paper cover, $1.
Wells, by Hayes, 1878, 8vo, 300 pages, cloth, $4.
Wendell, 1883, 8vo, 40 pages, paper cover, $2.
Wendell, 1872, 2 pages, 75cts.
Wendell, 1865, 2 pages, 50cts.
Wentworth, 1878, 3 vols., cloth, $7.50.
Wentworth, 1868, 5 pages, 50cts.
Weston, Ancestry of Hannah, 1857, 16mo, 163 pages, $1.50.
Wetmore, (and Whitmore) family of America, and its collateral branches: with genealogical, biographical, and historical notices, by Jas. Carnahan Wetmore. Albany, 1861, royal 8vo, xii, 670 pages, uncut, full indexes, $5.
Wheelwright, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Whiting, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Whiting, 1878, 7 pages, 75cts.
Whitmore, see Wetmore.
Whittlesey, 1855, 8vo, 123 pages, cloth, $3.
Whittlesey, 1784, $3.
Wiestling of Penna., 1886, 13 pages, $1.50.
Wilder, 1878, 8vo, 394 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Wilkinson, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Willard, 1858, 8vo, 484 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Williams, 1847, 12mo, 431 pages, cloth, $5.
Williston, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Wilson, of Penna., 1886, 15 pages, $1.50.
Winchell, 1869, 8vo, 271 pages, cloth, $3.
Wing, 1881, 18mo, 340 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Wing, 1884, by Whitmore, 8vo, 3 pages, 25cts.
Winne, 1872, 2 pages, 75cts.
Winslow, by Holton, 1877, 8vo, 656 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Winthrop, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Wiswall, by Titus, 1886, 8vo, 4 pages, 25cts.
Witbeck, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.
Wood, 1885, 4vo, 292 pages, 17 hellos, cloth, $3.
Wood, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Woodbridge, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Woodhull, 1866, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine, by Cyrus Woodman, Boston, 1874, 8vo, 131 p., index, cloth, $2.
———— same, cloth, uncut, fine copy, $2,25.
Woodruff, 1884, 4 pages, 50cts
Woodward, 1879, 8vo, 114 pages, cloth, $1 50.
Woolsey, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Worthington, 1868, 7 pages, arms, 75cts.
Wright, 1883, 8vo, 12 pages, paper cover, $2.
Wyllis, 1866, 2 pages, 50cts.
Wyukoop, 1878, 8vo, 121 pages, cloth, $3.
Yates, 1878, 5 pages, 75cts.

Bassett family chart, by Leeds, 1886, $1.50,
Bowdoin, by Prime, 1887, 28 pages, $1.
Leeds family chart, 1886, $1.50.
Nelson, by Prime, 1886, 50 pages, $1.

COLLECTIVE WORKS.

Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690; with some families carried to the fourth generation, 1887, Folio, about 500 pages of fine type, cloth, $10. Embraces the records of the following families:

Abbott, Acres, Albro, Aldrich, Allen, Almy, Andrew, Andrews, Angell, Anthony, Arnold, Ashley, Ashton, Audley, Austin, Aylsworth, Ayrault, Ayres, Babcock, Bailey, Baker, Balcom, Ball, Ballou, Barber, Barker, Barnes, Barton, Baster, Battey, Baulstone, Beere, Bennett, Bentley, Bernon, Billings, Blackmar, Blackstone, Bliss, Boomer, Borden, Boss, Brayton, Brenton, Briggs, Brightman, Brinley, Brooks, Brown, Brownell, Browning, Bryer, Budlong, Bulgar, Bull, Burdick, Burgess, Burlingame, Burrington, Burton, Busecot, Butts, Cadman, Calverly, Card, Carder, Carpenter, Carr, Case, Casey, Chamberlin, Champlin, Chapman, Church, Clarke, Clemence, Clifton, Coddington, Coggeshall, Cole, Collins, Colvin, Colwell, Comstock, Congdon, Cook, Cooper, Cornell, Corp, Cory, Cottrell, Covey, Cowland, Crandall, Cranston, Crawford, Crossman, Dailey, Davis, Davol, Denison, Dennis, Derby, Dexter, Dickens, Dodge, Dolover, Dungan, Dunn, Durfee, Dyer, Earle, Easton, Edes, Edmonds, Eldred, Emery, England, Esten, Evans, Everden, Fairfield, Fenner, Field, Fish, Fisher, Flounders, Fones, Foster, Freeborn, Fry, Gardiner, George, Gereardy, Gibson, Gifford, Godfrey, Gorton, Gould, Goulding, Gray, Greene, Greenman, Griffin, Grinnel, Guttredge, Hall, Halsey, Hannah, Harding, Hargill, Harndel, Harris, Hart, Havens, Hawkins, Hazard, Hazleton, Head, Hearnden, Heath, Hedley, Hefferman, Helme, Hicks, Higgins, Hill, Hilliard, Hiscox, Hobson, Hodgson, Holden, Holder, Holiman, Holliman, Holmes, Hopkins, Horswell, House, Hubbard, Huling, Hull, Hunt, Inman, Irish, Jacques, James, Jefferay, Jenckes, Jennings, Jeoffreys, Johnson, Jones, Joy, Keese, Kelly, Kenyon, Kilton, King, Knight, Knowles, Knowlman, Ladd, Lake, Langford, Langworthy, Lanphere, Lapham, Larkin, Lawton, Lay, Lewis, Lilly, Lippitt, Lockwood, Long, Low, Lucar, Lyndon, Lytherland, Macoone, Malavery, Malins, Mallett, Manchester, Mann, Manton, Marsh, Marshall, Matthewson, Matteson, Maxson, Mew, Mitchell, Moon, Morris, Moshier, Mott, Mowry, Mumford, Newbury, Nichols, Nicholson, Niles, Northup, Olney, Osborne, Pabodie, Paine, Painter, Palmer, Parker, Parrott, Parsons, Partridge, Patey, Peabody, Pearce, Peckham, Pelham, Pendleton, Perry, Pheuix, Phetteplace, Phillips, Pierce, Pike, Place, Pococke, Pomeroy, Porter, Potter, Power, Pratt, Pray, Ralph, Randall, Ratibone, Say, Reape, Remington, Reynolds, Rhodes, Rice, Richardson, Richmond, Roberts, Robinson, Rodman, Rogers, Roome, Rose, Ross, Rutenburg, Sabeere, Salmon, Salter, Sands, Sanford, Saunders, Sayles, Scott, Scranton, Searle, Segar, Shaw, Sheffield, Sheldon, Sheriff, Sherman, Shippee, Shotten, Sisson, Slocum, Smith, Smiton, Snooke, Spencer, Spink, Sprague, Stafford, Stanton, Stapleton, Steere, Stone, Straight, Strange, Sweet, Taber, Tallman, Tayer, Taylor, Tefft, Tennant, Tew, Thomas, Thornton, Throckmorton, Thurston, Tibbitts, Tillinghast, Timberlake, Todd, Tompkins, Torrey, Tosh, Tourtellot, Tripp, Turner, Turpin, Tyler, Underwood, Unthank, Updike, Utter, Vaughan, Verin, Vernon, Vincent, Wait, Walker, Wallin, Wanton, Ward, Warner, Waterman, Watson, Weaver, Weeden, Wells, West, Westcott, Westgate, Weston, Whale, Whipple, Whitford, Whitman, Wickenden, Wickes, Wickham, Wightman, Wilbur, Wilcox, Wilkinson, Willet, Williams, Wilson, Winsor, Wodell, Wood, Woodman, Woodward, Wooley.

Barbour's Genealogical Appendix to Memoir of My Wife and Mother, 1885, 12mo, 84 p., notes of 57 families, 75cts

Egles' Pennsylvania Genealogies, Scotch-Irish and Germa 1886, 8vo, 720 pages, cloth, uncut, $10.

Emmerton and Waters' Gleanings from the English record about New England families, 1880, 8vo, 147 pages, pap uncut, $1 25.
Relates mainly to the families of:

Balch,	Hackett,	Newell,	Sheafe,
Bridges,	Hathorn,	Newhall,	Sparhawk,
Champernon,	Holyoke,	Northend,	Styllman,
Daniel,	Ives,	Norton,	Waters.
Firmin,	Long,	Patch,	
Gilbert,	Manning,	Sage,	

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes of some of the first settle of Conn. and Mass., 1856, 8vo 362 pages, cloth, $3.50

Hammatt Papers. Ipswich, Mass., Families, 1881, Nos to 3, A to H, all published, 8vo, 136 pages, paper, 75cts

Hinman's First Settlers of Conn., 1852-6. 8vo, 6 numbe uncut, complete, 884 pages, rare and valuable, $15.
———— same, No. 5, Comstock to Daniels, $2.
———— same, No. 6, Hinman, $2.

Jameson's Medway, Mass., families, 1886, 8vo, 207 page cloth, $2.50.

Kulp's Wyoming Valley, Pa., families, 1885. 8vo, 507 pag cloth, $7.50.

Muzzey's Reminiscences and Memorials of Men of the R olution and their families, 1883, 8vo, 424 p., cloth, $2.

Oneida Hist. Society Trans., 1885, 8vo, 228 p., portraits, Contains following families relating to that locality:

Barnard,	Doolittle,	Mann,	Talcott,
Berry,	Frost,	Moseley,	Tracy,
Brainard,	Gold,	Platt,	Wetmore,
Breese,	Granger,	Pool,	White,
Capron,	Kane,	Sill,	Wilcox.
Dexter,	Kirkpatrick,	Storrs,	
Dodd,	Leavenworth,	Stryker,	

Pearson Jonathan, contributions for the genealogies of first settlers of the ancient county of Albany, from 1 to 1800. By J. Pearson, 1872, being Vol. IV of M sell's Collections of Albany. Square 8vo, 500 clos printed pages, cloth, $10.

Potter, Concord, Mass., families, 1887, 4to, 143 pages, cl

Salisbury's Pedigrees of 17 families, 1885, folio, $7.50.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 3, K to R, $5.
———— same, vol. 4, S to Z, $5.

Schuyler's Colonial New York, or Philip Schuyler and family, by G. W. Schuyler, 1885, 2 vols., cl., $10.
Contains the connected families of:

Fort,	Schuyler,	Van Cortlandt,
Jans, Anneke	Scribner,	Van Rensselaer,
Livingston,	Verplanck,	Van Schlichtenho

Talcott's Genealogical Notes relating to New York New England families, by S. V. Talcott, Albany, 8vo, 809 pages, cloth, edition 300 copies, complete dexes, $6.
The notes relate to the following families:
Of Dutch origin:

Beeckman,	Lansing,	Ten Eyck,	Van Ness,
Benson,	Marselis,	Visscher,	Van Schaa
Bogart,	Metselaer,	Van Bergen,	Van Vecht

(i. e. Egberts), Van denBergh, Vinhagen,
Oothout, VanderBogaert Wendell,
Quackenbush, Van Deusen,
Salisbury, Van Driessen,
Schermerhorn, Van der Poel,

Of English origin :

Gilbert,	Marvin,	Sherman,
Goodwin,	Mott,	Treat,
Goodrich,	Pynchon,	Welles,
Hamlin,	Rathbone,	Wright.
Hollister,	Reed,	
Holyoke,	Russell,	
Lanman,	Shearman and	

mb's Early New England People. Some account of e Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewl, Longfellow and (17) allied families, by Sarah E. Titmb. 1882, 8vo, 288 pages, cloth, $4.

n's Genealogical Memoirs of families bearing names Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, rwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson and Webb ; also etches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families. A tory of Pemaquid and some account of early settleents in Maine, by John Adams Vinton. Boston, 1864, o, 608 pages, plates, cloth, full indexes, $5.

n Memorial, also genealogical sketches of the allied milies of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French. yden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer. ite, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, d Green, interspersed with notices of many other milies, by John Adams Vinton. Boston, 1858. 8vo, pages, portraits, cloth, full indexes, $5.

ord's County families of the kingdoms of Great Brits and Ireland; containing a brief notice of the descent, th, marriages, etc., of each person, 2d ed., greatly enged, 1864, thick 8vo, 1184 pages, $10.

an's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass., 2, 2 vols., 8vo, 1178 pages, boards, uncut, $10.

TOWN HISTORIES.

y, by Howell and Tenney, 1886, pub. $15, net $13.50,

y, by Fernow, 1886. 50cts.

tree, Mass., Records by Bates, 1886, 8vo. 940 pages, th, $3.

l, R. I., First church, 1873, 12mo, 233 pages, cl., $1 50.

hamstead, Conn., 1879, 8vo, 100 pages, $1.50.

ne Co. N. Y., by Burr. 1876, 8vo, 55 pages, paper, 75cts.

ol Parish, Va., by Slaughter, 1879, 12mo, 237 pages th $2.50.

s Co. Pa., by Davis, 1876, 8vo, 900 pages, cloth $12.

er, Pa., by Martin, 1877, 8vo, 520, pages, cloth, $5.

land, O., by Whittlesey, 1867, 8vo, 487 pages, cl., $3.

bus, O., by Steeder, 1873, 8vo, 584 pages, plates. th $2.50.

Hist Soc. Coll., 1860, 8vo, 332 pages, cloth, $2 50.

erstown, N. Y., by Shaw, 1886, 16mo, 240 pages, th, $1.85.

ers, Mass., Baptisms by Wheatland, 1880. 47 pp. 35cts.

am, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1845, , 1886, 286 pages, cloth, $2.50.

ampton, Mass., Centen. 1877, 8vo, 85 pages, 75cts.

eld, Ct., Centen. 1879, 8vo, 104 pages, uncut, $1.50

ington, Me., by Butler, 1886, thick 8vo, cloth, $3.25

edd, Pa., by Jenkins, 1884, 8vo, 400 pages, cloth, $6.

ale, N. Y., by Collin, 1883, 8vo, 343 pages. cl , rare $8.

and Co., O., by Thompson, 1878, 8vo, 132 pages, $1.25

ver, Pa., by Plumb, 1885, 8vo, 500 pages cloth, $4.

stead, N. H., by Smith, 1884, 8vo, 46 pages, $1.

ord, Ct., First church Hist. Cat., 1633–1885, 12mo, pages, $2.

County, N. Y., Gen. Club, 1832, 43, pages, 75cts.

borough, Me., by Drisco, 1857, 16 mo. 163 pages, er, $1.50.

eld, Conn., Centen. 1851, 8vo, 212 pages, 2 plates, $2

ster, Co. Pa , by Rupp, 1844, 8vo, 524¼ pages, plates, ep, $7.50

Lynn, Mass , Epitaphs by Moulton, 1886, 8vo, 128 pages, paper, $1.25.

Littleton, N. H., by Jackson, 1887, in press, 8vo, 200 p., $2.

Machias, Me., Centen. 1863, 8vo, 180 pages, paper, $1.25

Medford, Mass., by Brooks, 1855, 8vo, 576 pages, cloth, $10.

Medway, Mass., by Jameson, 1886, 8vo, 534 pages, cl., $8.

Medway, Mass., Families by Jameson, 1886, 207 pages cloth, $2.50.

New Britian, Ct., by Andrews 1867,8 vo, 538 pages, cl., $4.

New Brunswick, N, J., Theol. Sem. Centen. by Corwin, 1883. cloth, $3.

New Hartford, Ct., 1883, 8vo, 33 pages, paper, 50cts.

Noway, Me. by Lapham, 1887, thick 8vo, 660 p., pl., cl., $4.

Norway, Me., by Noyes, 1852, 8vo, 216, pages, cloth $1.50.

North Brookfield, Mass., by Temple, 1887, in press, 8vo, cloth, $5.

N. Carolina, by Wheeler, 1851, 8vo, 480 pages, pl., cl., $3.50.

N. Carolina, by Hawks, etc., 1858, 12mo, 237 pages. plates, cloth, $2.

Otsego County, N. Y., by Beardsley, 1852, 8vo, 575, pages, cloth, rare, $5.

Plymouth & Barnstable, Cos., by Dudley, 1873, 200 p., $2.

Rochester, Mass , Centen, 1879, 8vo, 125 pages, paper, $1.25,

Rocksport, 50cts.

Salem, Mass., Baptisms, by Emmerson, 1886, 8vo, 126 pages, $1.25.

Salem, Mass., Deaths, by Bentley, 1882, 8vo, 177, pages, $1.50.

Southampton, N. Y., new edition, 1886, by Howell, enlarged, $3,

Suffolk, county, Bi-Centennial, 1885, 8vo, 125 pages, cl., 50cts.

Truro, Mass., Baptisms, by Treat, 1886, 8vo, 66 pages, $1.

Virginia Hist. Soc. Coll., 5 vols., 1882–6.

Virginia, by Wirt, 1832, 8vo, 63 pages, 75cts.

Winthrop, Me., by Thurston, 1855, 12mo, 247 p., cl., $1.50.

Westchester, Co., N. Y., by Bolton, 1881, 2 vols. $12.

Washington, N. H., 1886, 8vo, 700 pages, plates, cloth, $3

Woodbury, Ct., Births, Marriages and Deaths, forming vol. 3 of History of Woodbury by Cothren, 1879, 8vo, 707 pages, cloth $3.

Worcester, Mass.. in Revolution, by Lovell, 1876. 8vo, 128 pages, cloth, $2.

Wyoming, Valley, Pa., Families by Kulp, 1885, 507 pages, cloth, $7.50.

Woodstock, Vt., by Dana, in press.

Yates County, N. Y., by Cleveland, 1873, 8vo, 780 pages, cloth, $6.

York, Me., Records by Lapham, 1887, in press.

GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS.

Bangor, Me., Hist. Magazine, vol. 1, 1885, 8vo, $2.

Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 20 vols., each $3.

Heraldic Journal, 1865–8, vols. 3 and 4 for 1867 and 1868, $3. each ; odd nos., 50cts and 75cts.

Interior Penna., Historical Register, 2 vols., all pub., $5.

Magazine of American History, 1878–85, each $5.

Maine Genealogists, odd numbers, 75cts. each.

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, vol. 1, 1884, 8vo, 228 p., plates, $3. ; same, vol. 2, 1885, 280 p., $3.

Narragansett Register, vols. 1, 2, 3, 1882-5, each $2.

N. E. Genealogical Register, odd volumes, each $3.

New York Genealogical Record, 1870–85. 15 vols., each $2.

Penn Magazine of History and Biography, $3. per vol.

Rhode Island Historical Magazine, 1884–5, each $2.

Vermont Hist. Gaz., 1868–85, 6 vols., each $6.

Wilkes Barre Hist. Record, v. I, 1886–7, monthly, $1.50.

GENEALOGICAL MANUALS.

American Ancestry. Giving the pedigree, in the male line, of living Americans whose ancestors arrived in this country previous to the Declaration of Independence in 1776; together with facts of public interest, such as public service, literary and scientific attainments.

Each volume consists of a royal otavo book of 100 closely printed pages of fine type and is bound in stiff paper covers or boards, price $2.50.

Vol. I, Albany city.
Vol. II, Albany County.
Vol. III, Columbia County,

American Genealogical Index, being an alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees contained in State, County and Town Histories, Printed Genealogies and kindred works, by Daniel S. Durrie, Librarian State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Third edition, revised and enlarged (last edition), Albany, 1886. 8vo, about 245 pages, cloth, $3.

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographies and other works containing the desired information. But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact, that anything like a full collection of works in those departments, can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature, is the knowledge to be gained by all persons, whether residing in the country, or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy, or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume, and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information. More than fifteen thousand names are here alphabetically arranged. Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes, appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler, have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in Dr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* have been noticed as well as the genealogies found in the volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. This is the only work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible. The body of the work is preceded by a list of principal titles of works referred to in the index.

———— same, sheets unbound and uncut, $2.50.

———— first edition, 1868, $1 50.

———— second edition, 1878, $2.00.

America Heraldica, a compilation of coats of arms, crests, and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800. Edited by E. de V. Vermont. New York, 1887. In eight parts as issued, 16 full page illustrations 15 x 12 inches, containing 256 coats of arms in colors, with several hundred cuts in text, $25.

Arms of Hall, Bulkley, Parsons, Mather, Brenton, Godfrey, $1.

Arms of Eliot, Chetwode, Chauncey, Denison, Burnet, Wolcott, $1.

Crosby's American Annual Orbituaries, 2 vols, 1857–8, 8vo, cloth, $6.

Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America, 1600–1700, Second Edition, 1880, 4to, 580 pages, uncut, cloth, $10.

Index to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 8vo, 38 p., $1.50

Kidder's First New Hampshire Regiment in the Revolution. By F. Kidder. Albany, 1868. 8vo, 184 pages, boards uncut, $3 Mentions more than a thousand persons whose descendants are now widely scattered over the whole country. Of great value to the genealogist.

Lanman's Haphazard Personalities, 1886, 12mo, cloth. $1.50

O'Callaghan's Names of persons for whom marriag licenses were issued by the Province of New York pre vious to 1784. 1860, 8vo, 480 pages, cloth, $4.

Rupp's Collection of thirty thousand names of Immigrants in Penn., 1727–1766, 1880. Phil., 12mo, 495 pages, cloth, $3

Sargent's Maine Wills, 1640–1760, from the establishmen of government till separation of the countries. 1887, 8vo 650 pages, cloth, $5.

Whitmore's Mass. colonial civil list, 1630-1774; a list of th names and dates of appointment of all the civil officer constituted by authority of the charters of local govern ment (with index). By W. H. H. Whitmore. Albany 1870. 8vo, 172 pages, boards, uncut, $3.

A mine of facts for the genealogist.

Tenney's New Englanders in Albany. 1882, 16mo, cl., $1.5

Maryland Settlers. The Founders of Maryland as Por trayed in Manuscripts, Provincial Records and Earl Documents, by Rev. Edward D. Neill, A. B., author o Virginia Company of London, Fairfaxes of England an America, etc. Albany, 1876. 12mo, 194 pages, stampe cloth, $2. Events concerning the first European settler on the shores of the Potomac and Chesapeake.

EPITAPHS.

Copps Hill Epitaphs. Prepared by W. H. Whitmore Albany, 1878, 8vo, xxv, 116 pages, edition 100 copies, coats of arms, cloth, $3.

This is the first of a new and complete series of the inscrip tions in the five graveyards of Boston. It is not a recastin of old material, but a large contributior of material not befor accessible. The book is a valuable one to the genealogist.

Persons of the following names are most numerous:

Adams,	Emmes,	Johnson,	Richardson,
Atkins,	Farnum,	Jones,	Roberts,
Baker,	French,	King,	Robins,
Ballard,	Gill,	Lane,	Smith,
Barber,	Goodwin,	Lewis,	Smelling,
Barnard,	Gould,	Lincoln,	Stevens,
Bass,	Grant,	Loring,	Stoddard,
Bennett,	Green,	Martin,	Stone,
Brown,	Greenough,	Mortamore,	Stratton,
Buckley,	Greenwood,	Mountford,	Sullivan,
Butler,	Gyles,	Nichols,	Thomas,
Capen,	Hall,	Nowell,	Townsend,
Clark,	Harris,	Page,	Wakefield,
Clough,	Hayward,	Parker,	Watts,
Collins,	Hill,	Parkman,	Webb,
Copp,	Holmes,	Parsons,	Wells,
Cushing,	Howe,	Pierce,	White,
Davis,	Hudson,	Pullen,	Whitman,
Drowne,	Hunt,	Read,	Williams,
Edwards,	Hutchinson,	Rhodes,	Winslow,
Ellis,	Jarvis,	Richards,	Young.

Fairfield, Ct. Epitaphs, 1882, 8vo, 241 pages, cloth, $3.

Groton Epitaphs, 1878, 8vo, 290 pages, illustrated, cloth, $3

Granary Epitaphs. Inscription on the tombstones in Granary Burial Grounds, Boston. Prepared by W. H Whitmore. Albany, 1887, *in press*. 8vo, 150 pages, cloth full index, $3.

This is the second of a new and complete series of the in scriptions in the five graveyards of Boston. (See above Copps Hill Epitaphs, which is Vol. I.) It is not a re-casting of old material, but a large contribution of material no before accessible. The book is a valuable one to the gen ealogist.

Among the more frequently mentioned names are: Adams Allen, Andrews, Baker, Ballard, Bangs, Barnes, Barrett Belcher, Belknap, Bell, Blake, Borland, Brackett, Breed Bridge, Byles, Carter, Campbell, Checkley, Cheever, Clark Colesworthy, Cowell, Cushing, Daniels, Davis, Demming Dennison, Downe, Draper, Dumaresq, Elliot, Emmons Euttis, Evans, Faneuil, Flagg, Foster, Furnass, Geyer Gilbert, Goodwin, Giles, Gray, Green, Hall, Harris, Hatch Hill, Holyoke, Hubbard, Hutchinson Jackson, Johonnot Jones, Kent, King, Lane, Lothrop, Lowell, Mackay, Marshall Mason, Moore, Morris, Morse, Newell, Nicholas, Oliver Osborne, Paine, Parker, Peirce, Perry, Phillips, Prince Rand, Richards, Richsrdson, Roberts, Russell, Salter, Sears Shattuck, Smith, Spear, Sprague, Stoddard, Tilestone Torrey, Tucker, Tuckerman, Tyler, Walch, Walker, Warden Webb, Wheeler, White, Whitwell, Williams, Williston Worcester.

Kings Co., N. Y., Gen. Club Coll. Epitaphs, 1882, 8vo, 4 pages, 75cts.

ALBANY MORNING EXPRESS.

The representative Republican Newspaper at the State Capital. The best family newspaper in Albany and the best advertising medium for 300.000 people.

It is the only Republican Morning Paper published between Utica on the West and Hudson on the south, a distance of 135 miles, and with one exception, between Binghampton on the Southwest and Montreal on the North, a distance of 360 miles; and this vast territory is completely covered by the

ALBANY MORNING EXPRESS.

Advertisers should examine the map of New York State, and see the great number of prosperous towns and villages embraced in the above radius.

TERMS BY CARRIER, IN ADVANCE.

One week	14 ;	with Sunday	16
One Month	60 ;	with Sunday	70
Three Months	$1 75 ;	with Sunday	$2 00
Six Months	3 50 ;	with Sunday	4 00
One Year	7 00 ;	with Sunday	8 00

SINGLE COPIES, THREE CENTS.

To Mail Subscribers the Morning Express will be sent for $6.50 Per Annum ; with the Sunday edition for $7 50, in advance.

THE NEW YORK TRIBUNE.

AMERICAN TO THE CORE.

THE HISTORIC ADVOCATE AND DEFENDER OF A PROTECTION TARIFF.

DAILY $8 50 A YEAR. SEMI-WEEKLY $2.00. WEEKLY $1 00.

The Tribune is the largest 8 page morning daily in New York City, a hearty, wide awake, complete, aggression newspaper. Its yearly subscription price is *low* enough to place the paper within the reach of all, and *high* enough to enable The Tribune to remain clean, wholesome, and free from vicious trash, while bright, newsy, and thoroughly readable. The extra dollar or two a year which The Daily Tribune costs, is a ridiculously small price to pay, as a guarantee that your daily newspaper will not degrade your own facts or debauch the minds of your family. The Tribune is emphatically,

THE PAPER YOU CAN TAKE AT HOME.

Wall Street Market reports complete. The whole world, gleaned for news. Copious special Cable dispatches from Europe. The paper through which Mr. Parnell and the Irish leaders in Parliament usually communicate their side of their controversy to the American people. Just, however to both sides in Parliament.

THE TIBUNE BOOK OF OPEN AIR SPORTS.

A sturdy American ancestry is a matter to be proud of, especially if a mans lineage shows that his forefathers have taken some part in fighting for the countries liberties, or in forming the ideas of the people, or in managing its affairs. In order that the present race may not be the degenerate sons of a noble ancestry, the men and women of today must pay much attention to the development of their muscles, bones, lungs, and physical strenth, as well as to the education of their brains. "The Tribune Book of Open Air Sports," 500 octavo pages, 150 illustrations, which has been placed on the market this year, is a most valuable complete and entertaining work. The Press pronounces it the standard manual. All the rules are given of every game and high days sport, with the records of the champions and great players, and with suggestions to beginners.

Chapters are provided on Archery ; Baseball, with the record of wonderfull playing and of the League and Association matches, and with instructions how to curve a ball ; Court Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Football, Cricket, Lacrosse, Racket ; Horsemanship with all the rules, and Cross-Country Hunting, with a list of the membership of the principal fox-hunting clubs ; Yachting with a disussion of all the small yachts and a comparison of Sloop and Cutter, with instructions How to design, Build, and Sail a Boat ; Rowing canoeing, Fishing with a statement of the various American game fish and the flies used to capture them ; Trapping, Swimming, Hunting with Shot-Gun and Rifle, with a description of the different varieties of American wild game ; Camping out, Winter Sports Bicycling, Amateur Photography, and a few minor sports. Among the writers who have contributed are William Blakie, author of "How to get Strong;" Maurice Thompson, the archery expert ; Captain Jacob A. Augur, Cavalry instructor at West Point ; David Kirby and Thomas Clapham, yacht builders ; Gen. Geo. W. Wingate, the rifleman ; Prof. Geo. Goldie, Director of Athletics of the New York Athletic Club ; and a large number of private gentlemen in the South and throughout the country, who have contributed facts concerning the wild game and hunting sports of their several localities

Retail price, $2.50. Terms, Postage Paid : with Weekly, one year $2 50 ; with Semi-Weekly, one year, $3.50 ; with Daily, to addresses out of town, $10.50

The Book can be delivered to one address, the paper to another, if desired.

The Tribune,
New York.

THE STAR.

A Newspaper Supporting the Principles of a Democratic Administration.

PUBLISHED IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

WILLIAM DORSHEIMER, Editor.

DAILY, WEEKLY AND SUNDAY EDITIONS.

THE DAILY STAR.

The DAILY STAR contains all the news of the day in an attractive form. Its special correspondence by Cable from London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna and Dublin, is a commendable feature.

At Washington, Albany and other news centres the ablest correspondents specially retained by THE STAR, furnish the latest news by telegraph.

Its literary features are unsurpassed.

The Financial and Market Reviews are unusually full and complete.

Special terms and extraordinary inducements to agents and canvassers.

Send for Circulars.

TERMS OF THE DAILY STAR TO SUBSCRIBERS, FREE OF POSTAGE, in the United States and Canada, outside the the limits of New York City :

Every day for one year (including Sunday)	$7 00
Daily, without Sunday, one year	6 00
Every day, six months	3 50
Daily, without Sunday six months	3 00
Sunday, without Daily, one year	1 50
Weekly, one year	1 00

BROADWAY AND PARK PLACE, NEW YORK.

THE LITERARY WORLD.

A Fortnightly Journal of Literary Criticism, News, and Discussion.

E. H. HAMES & CO., Publishers. EDWARD ABBOTT, Editor.

$2.00 A YEAR.

The LITERARY WORLD, now in its 18th volume, is the oldest as it is confessedly the foremost journal of purely literary criticism in the United States. Other journals make a speciality of literary criticism, and there are one or two "literary monthlies," so called ; but as a fortnightly organ of current literature the LITERARY WORLD stands without a rival, and it challenges comparison with any other publication in the country, occupying to any extent the same field.

FEATURES OF THE PAPER.

Critical reviews of all new books.
Descriptive notices of all new writers.
Fresh news from the publishing houses.
Literary gossip from Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago.
Regular correspondence from England and the continent.
A department devoted to Shakespeare study, conducted by W. J. Rolfe.
An index to notable articles in the magazines, American and foreign.
An annual review of the world's literature, by nations.
Selections from the best new books, etc., etc., etc.

Send for a Specimen Copy. *1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass..*

ALBANY EVENING JOURNAL.

(ESTABLISHED BY THURLOW WEED IN 1830.)

FULLY EQUIPPED WITH WEB PERFECTING PRESSES.

THE LEADING NEWSPAPER AT THE

STATE CAPITAL.

THE JOURNAL is staunchly Republican and is essentially a paper for the masses, Newsy, Bright and Interesting at all times. Its Daily and Weekly editions are read by more than 100,000 persons.

ADVERTISING RATES LOWER THAN ANY OTHER PAPER WHEN CIRCULATION IS CONSIDERED.

THE JOURNAL CO.

Albany, N. Y.

THE CRITIC.

THE CRITIC, established in January, 1881, is universally admitted to be "the first literary journal in America." It aims to keep its readers thoroughly informed on literary matters in America and England. Its plan embraces a leading essay or editorial, usually on some literary topic of timely interest; independent and impartial reviews of all important books published in America; occasional comment on matters relating to the fine arts, music and the drama; literary news and notes; original poetry; communication; a gossiping department called ("The Lounger;") a column of notes and queries ("The Free Parliament"), open to any subscriber who wishes to ask or answer a pertinent literary question; and carefully selected articles from the English literary journals and reviews. At present a very interesting series of personal sketches is appearing under the title of "Authors at Home."

BISHOP POTTER ALWAYS READS IT.

(Extract from a private letter printed by permission.)

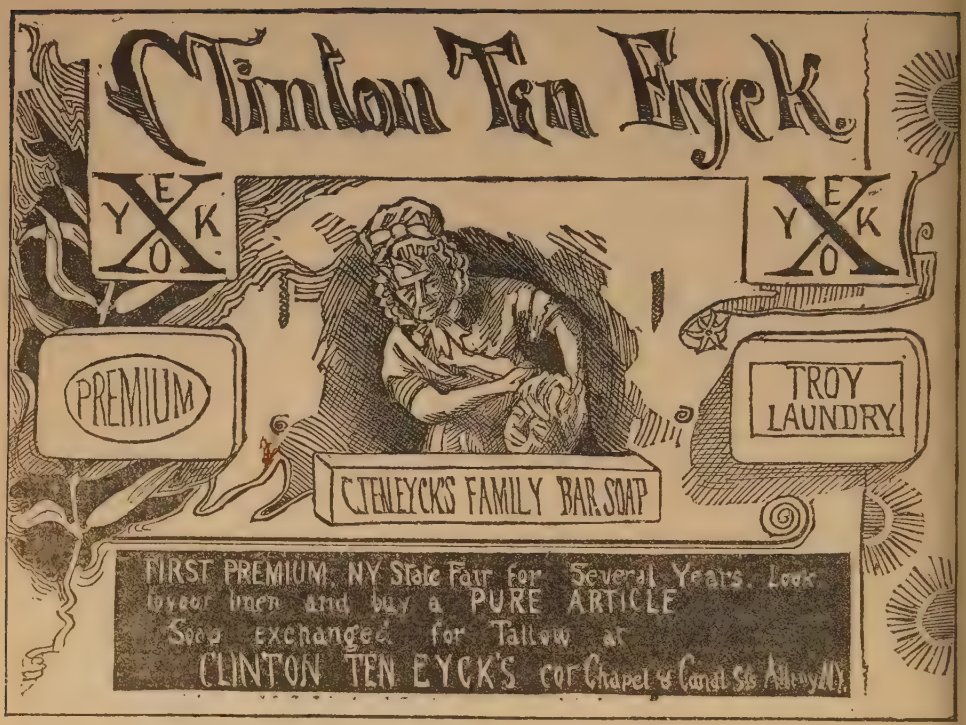
I am glad of this opportunity to express to you my keen sense of indebtedness for *The Critic*. I never read it—and, no matter how much driven, I never allow it to go unread—without a fresh conviction of its rare worth. It is so thoroughly *just*, so discriminating, so full of the atmosphere of a courageous, candid and open-minded criticism, that one cannot but be proud and glad that so good and helpful a journal is winning its way to the wider recognition and esteem which it so abundantly deserves.

New York, Oct. 27, 1885. H. C. Potter.

TEN CENTS A COPY. $3 A YEAR.

To any reader of this book who desires to examine THE CRITIC *with a view to subscribing, we will send three specimen copies of the paper on receipt of ten cents.*

THE CRITIC CO., 743 BROADWAY, N. Y.



Look to your Linens and buy a Pure Article with Trade Mark on Every Box.

TO THE PUBLIC.

Probably not one in ten of the consumers understand the ingredients which compose the numberless varieties of Soap now offered for sale. Did they do so, as well as the injurious nature of many of the adulterations, they would be more cautious in purchasing. We subjoin a list of articles used to cheapen Soaps by many manufacturers: French clay, plaster of paris, talc, silex, quartz and ground glass formed into a liquid, with a number of other articles, to lighten the color and add to the weight. Good Soap, like good wine is improved by age. A box of soap in a family is better than money at interest as when from three to six months old, one pound will go further than three pounds of new soap.

SEP 77
N. MANCHESTER,